Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.
CARTERS AMERICAN CATALOGUE

GARDEN AND LAWN SEEDS

1916.

Carter's Tested Seeds, Inc.
102-106, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BUILDING.
BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

OUR CHIEF NOVELTY FOR SEASON 1916.

We have invented and adopted the Carter Multiple Unit System of packing and pricing all Vegetable and Flower Seeds offered in this Catalog, which is as follows:

For the convenience of our customers when ordering Seeds, and checking our bills, and to expedite the execution of orders, we have allotted registered numbers to all Seeds offered in this Catalog, as it is much easier to write “No. 6—20 cents,” than “one ounce Carters Crimson Ball Beet—20 cents.”

We therefore urgently request our customers to order by number and price only.

All Vegetable and Flower Seeds are offered by weight, measure, or number of Seeds, according to circumstances, packets containing unstated quantities being practically eliminated.

Large Seeds, such as Peas, Beans, Corn, &c., are offered by the ⁶⁄₄ pint, ½ pint, pint, and quart. Small Seeds, by the ¹⁄₄ oz., ⁵⁄₄ oz., ¹⁄₂ oz., ¹⁄₄ oz., ¹⁄₃ oz., ¹⁄₄ oz., ¹⁄₂ lb., and ½ lb. Flower seeds and very choice Vegetable Seeds are offered by number of seeds.

By packing and offering our Seeds as above, our customers can buy as many seeds as they require, an innovation which we believe will be very popular, and much appreciated.

The system has simplified our packing and shipping departments to such an extent that we have been able to reduce our prices substantially.

It is very difficult to sow small Seeds evenly, and when sowing our stock Seeds, we always divide the ground and seed up in equal proportion, and as we propose to supply our Seeds in small units, our customers will be able to adopt the same principle.

If a customer objects to receiving the Seeds in small units, say, four quarter ounces for an ounce, or four ounces for a quarter pound, or two pints for a quart, or four packets of 250 Seeds for 1,000 Seeds, we will pack the Seeds in Large Single Packets, if instructions are given when ordering.

It is very difficult to weigh or count Seeds with dead accuracy, so, in order to be on the safe side, all packets will contain generous measure; consequently, the Carter Multiple Unit System will act in the buyer’s favour.

Carters Tested Seeds have been extensively grown in the United States of America and the Dominion of Canada for nearly a century, and the fact that we have supplied the Royal and Noble Houses of England for this period is proof conclusive that Carters Tested Seeds are the best.

All Seeds offered by Carters Tested Seeds, Inc., are grown, tested, packed, and sealed at the Royal Seed Establishment at Raynes Park, London, England, with the exception of purely American-grown stocks, which we obtain from growers of repute and integrity.

A cash discount of 5 per cent. will be allowed on all Vegetable and Flower Seed orders of the value of 1.00 or more, when accompanied by cash. We make this offer in order to reduce our book-keeping and billing expenses, but it does not apply to charge orders or to any other goods.

The smallest quantity of Seeds offered of all varieties are scientifically calculated to give a good sowing and supply a good plant, or stand under ordinary conditions, and although some packets may seem to contain a great many Seeds, one must make allowance for the vagaries of the weather, the size of the seeds, and the destruction done by insects of all sorts. The Carter Multiple Unit System is an economical system, and we cannot undertake to break away from it and supply half-packets, nor can we agree to take any packets back opened or unopened.
**BEET.**

The Cultivation of Beets.—The seed should be sown from as soon as the ground can be worked in spring until July 1st, in soil that has been well trenched and manured. Let the rows be about 18 in. apart, thin them to allow about 9 in. between the plants, and keep the soil well cultivated during the summer. 1 oz. of seed will sow 50 ft. of drill, 5 to 6 lb. per acre.

### 6 Carters Crimson Ball
Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. A round summer variety. The roots are ready for use in the summer salads. Round Beets are of the greatest value on account of earliness. The roots can be lifted during the height of the summer season when salads are in demand; and the fresh taste imparted by the highly-coloured slices is considered preferable to that from stored roots. The old-fashioned flat types were never in favour with cooks, because of their weak colour and stringy texture. In Carters Crimson Ball these defects have been remedied. Fine specimens of this variety have been exhibited in Gold Medal Collections, and during the past few seasons 6 First Prizes have been reported.

### 7 Carters Dainty
This is a small-growing variety of more than ordinary merit. It has long tender roots of a splendid deep crimson colour, and of the finest flavour possible. In naming it Dainty, we wish to convey the extremely refined quality of this variety; it does not attain to the size of our Perfection. Included in seven Gold Medal Exhibits during the past two years.

### 12 Carters Perfection
We continue to re-select this fine Beet, which is now a perfect and refined root. The best long Beet in cultivation; medium size, rich crimson lake colour, and splendid flavour; foliage shining and dark. Carters Perfection is a magnificent show variety and figures prominently in all the principal vegetable exhibits throughout the country. Included in three Gold Medal Exhibits. 87 First Prizes were reported from customers.

### 27 Carters Selected Stock, Crosby's Egyptian
This well-known Beet is recognised by beet growers in general as the standard of the early varieties. The roots are round and run very uniform in size and shape, the flesh being a rich red in colour and very sweet.

### Field Beets or Mangel Wurzel

| Carters Improved Mammoth Long Red | —The largest and most productive of all the long red sorts. It is smooth skinned and fine grained, and very regular in size. During the very dry summer of 1911 this variety did particularly well on all soils when shallower-rooted varieties mostly failed. |
| Carters Red Emperor | —A heavy cropping intermediate variety, with high feeding value, density of flesh, digestible solids, and keeping qualities. Its rich, solid flesh renders Carters Red Emperor a valuable Mangel for fat stock raisers who require the maximum bulk of feed with the maximum of digestive food solids. |
| Carters Dreadnought | —This is a fine type of the intermediate oval-shaped Yellow Mangel, possessing a small top and fine shoulder. It withstands the drought, and from its peculiar habit this variety may be set closer in rows than other sorts of Mangel. |
| Carters Windsor | —A big improvement on any of the yellow-fleshed Globe Mangels. It grows such a clean root, free from fangs, and with a small top, that the crop is easily pulled. This Mangel is capable of producing from 90 to 120 tons per acre. We recommend it as the best all-rounder variety where only one sort is grown. |
| Carters Round | —A good early Beet. |

### Sugar Beets

| Carters Improved White Sugar Beet | —A superior variety of the Continental Sugar Beet. |
| Klein Wanzloden | —For the production of sugar or for cattle feeding this variety stands unsurpassed. |

All Beans mailed free up to the pint if ordered with other goods. Add postage at zone rate if ordered alone. Purchaser pays carriage on quarts. Average weight, 1 pt. equals 1 lb.; 1 qt. equals 2 lb.

### English Broad Windsor

| Carters New Colossal Windsor | —This immense Bean is, both in pod and seed, by far the largest Broad Bean ever raised. It was selected at our testing grounds, being the result of a cross made in 1903 between the old-fashioned Harrington Windsor and Carters Leviathan, and is a certain prize-winner. The seed is of abnormal size. Stock very limited. |
| Carters Improved Windsor | —Large and productive, bushy habit, well podded from top to bottom of stem. |

"Vegetable Seed bought from you last spring has proved most satisfactory. In fact, so is everything bought from your house. This will most likely bring you many new orders next season, as we have told all our friends of the results obtained from your seed."—P. H. Atwater, Petaluma, Cal.

**CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.**
Descriptions and prices of these Choice Vegetables, pages 2, 4, and 5.

6 Carters Crimson Ball Beet

7 Carters Dainty Beet

86 Carters Sunrise Dwarf Bean

89 Carters Magie Dwarf Bean

166 Burpee's Bush Lima

173 Dreer's Improved Pole Bean

182 Carters Golden Cluster

190 Horticultural or Speckled Cranberry

Please order Carters Tested Seeds by Number and Price—102-106, Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston, Mass.
**BEANS—Continued.**

**ENGLISH DWARF OR BUSH.**

The Cultivation of Bush Beans.—Seed can be planted at the beginning of May until August, but not until the soil becomes sufficiently warm, as they are particularly sensitive to cold. Plant in drills 1 ft. apart, covering the seed about 2 in. Keep the soil well cultivated, using care to do so only at times when it is medium, earth scatters rust.

French Beans for forcing may be sown in pots under glass from December to April or in the open ground from May 15th on through to August 1st. These plants should be thinned to about 1 ft. apart. 1 qt. of Bush Beans will plant 100 ft. of drill. They are rather delicate, and should not be sown out of doors until the warm weather sets in.

89 **NOVELTY.** Carters Magpie (the new Longstanding variety).—This remarkably fine Dwarf Bean, which has attracted such favourable attention in our trials at Raynes Park for the past few seasons, and granted an Award of Merit by the Royal Horticultural Society, July, 1914, was raised in France by an expert grower, who considered it the finest Bean of its class. We have re-selected it and grown it on for some years, until it has become equally good here in all seasons, producing heavy crops when other varieties are damaged or fail. It is an excellent cropper. In habit it somewhat resembles our celebrated Perpetual, but it is a heavier cropper, the pods also being larger and longer, although of equal quality and flavour. We most strongly recommend this introduction. Awarded 3 Gold Medals. Stock limited.

Price of the above...

85 **Carters Perpetual.**—F.C. Certificate, R.H.S.; Award of Merit, R.H.S., as Seedling No. 249; Award of Merit to Carters Perpetual, 1913. This remarkable Bean is strongly recommended as being in every way a great acquisition. It is of very compact growth, the foliage of an attractive dark green, and the pods are of mecum size. The most important features are the prolonged period this variety continues to bear, and its remarkable quality for withstanding hot and dry seasons. Pods were picked in our Testing Grounds at Raynes Park earlier than other varieties, and young tender Beans were gathered after most other seeds were quite finished. We exhibited about 50 pots of French Beans at an early August meeting of the Royal Horticultural Society, and were favorably discussed varieties Perpetual, shown under Seedling No. 249. The Society have recently granted their First Class Certificate to this fine introduction, in addition to two previous Awards of Merit; a truly unique recognition.

Price of the above...

90 **Carters Canadian Wonder.**—We were one of the first to make the merits of this fine Dwarf Bean known, and its popularity to-day is probably unequaled. Our stock is the finest obtainable and produces an abundance of very long bushy pods, making it a favourite both for table and exhibition. Included in a Gold Medal Collection, and 49 First Prizes were reported by customers in one season.

Price of the above...

101 Bountiful.—A six-weeks Bean with a flat pod. Very prolific, stringless and extra early.

Price of the above...

**AMERICAN DWARF OR BUSH.**

138 Black Valentine.—A standard sort; pods long, round, and straight. A good market variety.

139 **Carters Dwarf Horticultural.**—A distinct improvement on the old Horticultural Bean, and wonderfully productive.

140 Goddard, or Boston Favourite.—A snap Bean when young, and a good shell Bean later.

141 Low's Champion.—A large, flat, stringless Bean, used as a snap or shell Bean. This Bean is otherwise known as the Dwarf Red Cranberry.

142 Red Kidney.—The old-fashioned baking Bean; excellent also as a shell Bean.

143 Refugee or 1000 to 1.—A late planting variety, with large, hardsome, tender pods. The best for pickling.

144 Prolific Tec Pea Bean.—A small, white, baking variety, known as the White Pea Bean. Very productive.

155 **Improved Prolific Black Wax.**—A perfectly stringless, round, thick-podded Bean, of excellent flavour.

156 **Improved Rust-proof Golden Wax.**—A remarkably productive Bean, practically free from rust. This variety is perhaps the most popular sort in cultivation. The crop of long, golden-yellow, fleshy-podded Beans is very gratifying to any raiser. We have great confidence in recommending this Bean.

Price of the above...

145 **Stringless White Wax.**—A great improvement over the old White Wax Beans, as it is perfectly stringless and does not rust easily. The pods are a clear white, of medium size.

158 **Wardwell's Kidney Wax.**—This is an early, long, flat-podded variety, of excellent quality. It is stringless and brittle, and will produce a very heavy crop.

Price of the above...

133 Davis Kidney Wax.—A very hardy, well-shaped, tender, white-seeded Bean. A great favourite.

154 **Hodson Wax.**—One of the best all-round garden varieties. Tender and stringless.

155 **Improved Prolific Black Wax.**—A perfectly stringless, round, thick-podded Bean, of excellent flavour.

156 **Improved Rust-proof Golden Wax.**—A remarkably productive Bean, practically free from rust. This variety is perhaps the most popular sort in cultivation. The crop of long, golden-yellow, fleshy-podded Beans is very gratifying to any raiser. We have great confidence in recommending this Bean.

Price of the above...

150 **Stringless White Wax.**—A great improvement over the old White Wax Beans, as it is perfectly stringless and does not rust easily. The pods are a clear white, of medium size.

159 **Wardwell's Kidney Wax.**—This is an early, long, flat-podded variety, of excellent quality. It is stringless and brittle, and will produce a very heavy crop.

Price of the above...

"First of all, I must thank you for the promptness in sending our order. This summer we have never had such results of our crops before, but the seeds all came up so well and are yielding so splendidly, that we will deal with you for the whole garden."—Mrs. C. Lewis, Plainfield, N.J.

"My order for seeds has been filled, and received in a very satisfactory condition. I cordially recommend your seed to all who have confidence in attention given."—M. Patterson, 407 Ogden, Jr., Philadelphia.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
**AMERICAN DWARF OR BUSH LIMA.**

The Cultivation of Bush Lima Beans.—Select soil that is warm, rich, and well supplied with vegetable matter or humus. Plant as early as soil can be worked in the spring. Prepare the rows 2 ft. apart, and allow each plant a space of 6 in. in the row. As these beans are very slothful in growth, a top-dressing of well-rotted manure or some good fertilizer or compost around the plants will aid greatly in hastening maturity, and in increasing the yield.

164 Dreer's Bush Lima.—A dwarf form of Dreer's Pole Lima Bean, and it possesses every good feature of that well-known variety. They grow close together in the pods, producing 4 to 5 sweet, succulent beans to the pod.

165 Fordhook Bush Lima.—A perfect bush Lima Bean, of a strong, upright growth, protecting the pods from contact with the soil, thus preventing rust and rot. Considered superior to any other variety.

Price of the above ... 1 pint. 2 pints. pint. quart. .10 .15 .25 .40

**POLE BEANS.**

The Cultivation of Pole Beans.—Pole Beans, especially Lima Beans, show better results from a warm and very rich loamy soil. The seed should be planted when the soil has become thoroughly warm through in the spring. Should the ground be cold or soggy, the seed will rot. Poles from 8 to 8 ft. in length should be set in rows 4 ft. apart and 3½ to 4 ft. between the poles. Plant 4 to 6 beans around each pole, and as the plants make a showing thin out to 3 plants to the pole. Cultivate freely, and if possible top-dress around each hill with a quantity of well-rotted manure compost or some good fertilizer. When hoeing, work this dressing well into the soil. Sprouted Lima Beans transplant easily. Climbing varieties of French Beans may be sown under glass whenever desired, in pots large enough to allow staking. Be cautious in sowing the French varieties out of doors until quite sure that the warm season is well established. 1 quart of pole Beans will plant 200 hills. 1 quart of pole Lima Beans will plant 100 hills.

**POLE LIMA BEANS.**

173 Dreer's Improved.—An early variety of excellent qualities and great productiveness.

174 Large White.—It is considered one of the most tender and delicious Beans grown.

Price of the above ... 1 pint. 2 pints. pint. quart. .10 .15 .25 .40

**POLE BEANS, WAX-PODDED VARIETIES.**

182 Carters Golden Cluster.—This is a wonderful improvement on the ordinary Golden Cluster Bean, and it produces a surprisingly wonderful growth of long, yellow, fleshy pods, which hang in clusters. The vine continues to bear for a long time. It is an early variety.

Price of the above ... 1 pint. 2 pints. pint. quart. .10 .20 .30 .50

183 Golden Cluster, American Variety.—This variety produces an abundance of clear golden pods of long duration; always tender.

184 Mont d'Or or Golden Butter.—This is perhaps the earliest Wax Pole Bean grown, and the result shows a vigorous growth of plump, meaty pods, 8 to 8 in. in length.

185 Indian Chief or Black Wax Pole Beans.—A long, white, stringless Bean. Very popular.

Price of the above ... 1 pint. 2 pints. pint. quart. .10 .15 .25 .40

**FRENCH POLE BEANS, GREEN-PODDED VARIETIES.**

107 Carters July Climbing, with stringless pods.—We had the pleasure to bring to the notice of our customers a climbing stringless variety, which we strongly recommend, and we have no reason to alter the opinion expressed then. It bears round pods so freely produced that we have counted as many as 40 on a stalk. It holds well to the sticks, and is the earliest Bean we know. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says—"Carters July Climbing French Bean.—Flower white, height 3 ft., foliage dark green; pods long, thin, straight, averaging 6 in. in length, usually in pairs; good crop; pods stringless."

108 Carters Re-selected Climbing French Beans.—A highly selected stock, being more prolific and of very robust habit.

Price of the above ... 1 pint. 2 pints. pint. quart. .10 .25 .35 .50

**ENGLISH POLE BEANS, SMOOTH-PODDED VARIETIES.**

117 Carters Scarlet Emperor (The Long Smooth-Podded Scarlet Runner).—Fully maintains its great reputation, and its popularity still increases, as our sales strikingly show. Reports, and our customers' appreciation of this striking Bean, still endorse the experts' opinion previously issued. At the Exhibitions Scarlet Emperor is still the favourite Runner Bean, and our record of first prizes gained all over the country confirms the first season's report as being the finest Scarlet Runner introduced. Not only is this Bean of the utmost importance as a prize winner, but its smooth and tender texture places it far above all other Scarlet Runners. Its long handsome pods, often measuring 1½ ft. long, hang in great clusters, and it has been estimated that the produce from Carters Scarlet Emperor is twice as great in bulk as may be expected from the ordinary type of Scarlet Runner, and all of the most refined quality. 508 First Prizes reported.

Price of the above ... 1 pint. 2 pints. pint. quart. .10 .25 .35 .60

120 Carters Jubilee Runner (The Largest Podded White-Seed ed Runner Bean Grown).—This extraordinary Bean still remains one of the best. Carters Jubilee Runner produces an enormous crop of immense pods, which are thick and unusually fleshy, the flavour being all that is desired. 146 First Prizes reported by customers.

121 Dutch Case Knife.—Very productive, and produces a fine bean to be used either green or dry.

Price of the above ... 1 pint. 2 pints. pint. quart. .10 .20 .30 .50

**AMERICAN POLE BEANS, GREEN-PODDED VARIETIES.**

190 Horticultural or Speckled Cranberry.—The best pole shell Bean grown, although it can also be used as a snap Bean. It has a pale-green pod, but becomes streaked with red when mature.

191 Kentucky Wonder or Old Homestead.—A long, green-podded sort. The vines make a very vigorous growth and produce quantities of large pods, which grow in great clusters and are of fine quality.

Price of the above ... 1 pint. 2 pints. pint. quart. .10 .15 .25 .40

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CABBAGE.

The Cultivation of Cabbage.—For plants of the early varieties sow the seed in January or February, under glass, and prick out into flats or frames about 2 in. apart each way. Transplant to the open ground as soon in the spring as the land can be properly prepared. The plants should be placed from 1½ ft. to 2 ft. apart in rows, which should be at least 2 ft. apart. They should be well cultivated, and during drought should be thoroughly irrigated if this is possible. The plants do best in a rich, warm, fibrous soil. The seed of the late Cabbage should be sown in drills in the open ground during April and May, and transplanted in June or July, leaving more room between the plants than was allowed for the early sorts. 1 oz. of Cabbage seed will produce about 3,000 heads. 4 oz. will plant an acre.

289 **CARTERS Early Heartwell**.—An early Marrow Cabbage of refined quality and delicate flavour; without doubt one of the best varieties in cultivation. 112 First Prizes were reported and included in 3 Gold Medal Exhibits a few weeks later and forming a valuable succession to that variety. An excellent type for main crop where medium size and first-class quality are desired. Included in a Gold Medal Exhibit at York.

**Price of the above ...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>½ oz.</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>½ lb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

290 **Christmas Drumhead**.—A small solid-hearted variety largely grown by market gardeners. Owing to its compact habit this variety can be grown close together. Remains in season over a very long period.

291 **CARTERS Early York**.—Of dwarf compact habit, small heads, and quick growth.

292 **CARTERS Matchless**.—A popular Cabbage on account of its good heating properties and flavour.

293 **CARTERS Model**.—As a succession to CARTERS Heartwell this is a useful variety. Its heads are firm and compact, and come close to the ground.

294 **CARTERS Pioneer**.—A valuable early Cabbage rather larger than our Springtime, maturing a few weeks later and forming a valuable succession to that variety. An excellent type for main crop where medium size and first-class quality are desired. Included in a Gold Medal Exhibit at York.

295 **CARTERS Springtime**.—A dwarf variety maturing in April or even earlier in favourable seasons, when Cabbage forms such a valuable addition to the table. The hearts are of perfect form and flavour. This choice little variety is practically all heart. There being few outside leaves, almost the whole plant can be used for culinary purposes.

296 **CARTERS Summer**.—One of the largest headed varieties; very white hearts, good flavour.

297 **CARTERS White Prizetaker**.—A good variety with short leaves and white heart; strongly recommended for autumn use; flavour exceptionally mild.

298 **Early Jersey Wakefield**.—An early conical-shaped Cabbage of fine quality; very popular.

299 **Early Winningstadt**.—Adapted for light soils. Pointed head, early to medium.

300 **CARTERS Red Pickling**.—This is the most perfect type of Red Cabbage: the hearts being very hard and compact and of a rich deep crimson, the colour also of the outer leaves being much darker than any other variety we know. We were awarded Gold Medals for Vegetable Exhibits containing this Cabbage.

SAVOY CABBAGE.

301 **NOVELTY.**

**Cartercone**.—This small perfectly-shaped Savoy was very favourably commented upon when included in our exhibit of Brassicas at the Royal Horticultural Society’s Hall, autumn, 1913, and the Vegetable Committee recommended it for further trial at Wisley. The heart is a perfect cone in shape, whilst its absolute freedom from coarseness ensures its success for table use. *Cartercone* is a very refined type. Although maturing early, it stands over a very long period and is not liable to burst, as are many of the ordinary types.

302 **CARTERS Giant Green**.—An improved type of Savoy with crimped foliage; the individual leaves are very large, but retain their tender properties longer than any other variety.

**Price of the above ...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>½ oz.</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>½ lb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

303 **CARTERS Drumhead**.—Good stock; large hearting variety.

**Price of the above ...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>½ oz.</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>½ lb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

COLEWORT AND COUVE TRONCHUDA.

304 **CARTERS Hardy Green Colewort**.—Valuable for autumn sowing.

**Price of the above ...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>½ oz.</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>½ lb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

305 **Couve Tronchuda, Portugal, or Sea Kale Cabbage**.—The thick fleshy, mid-ribs of the largest leaves are sometimes used and prepared in the same manner as Sea Kale.

**Price of the above ...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>½ oz.</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>½ lb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Enclosed please receive P.O. for $6.00 to cover the cost of seeds in the accompanying list. Will you know later in the season the results. We had a splendid show last year from what you sent here."—W. OWEN, 2057, Alta Ave., Louisville. "We were more than pleased with the results secured from seed ordered of you last spring."—Mrs. CHARLES H. Sisson, Telluride, Colo.*

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Carters Selected Cabbages and Savoy

Descriptions and prices on page facing

288 Carters Springtide
296 Carters Model
304 Carters Mammoth Beefheart
305 Carters White Prizetaker
312 Carters Summer
310 Carters Red Pickling
343 Carters Giant Green Savoy
330 Copenhagen Market
331 Danish Ball Head
339 Cartercone Savoy

Please order Carters Tested Seeds by Number and Price

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
See descriptions and prices of these Choice Vegetables on page facing.

201 Carters Half Tall Scotch Kale

235 Veitch's Self-protecting Broccoli

200 Carters Dwarf Extra Curled Kale

376 Carters Summer Favourite Carrot

221 Carters Holborn Exhibition Brussels Sprouts

223 Carters Perfection Brussels Sprouts

379 Carters Scarlet Perfection Carrot

377 Carters Red Elephant Carrot
BORECOLE OR KALE.

The Cultivation of Kale.—Sow the seed early in the spring, covering the seeds thinly and evenly. Transplant in June, and cultivate the same as cabbage, leaving 2 ft. between the plants. For an early spring crop plant seed in September and protect with straw during winter. 1 oz. of seed will produce 5,000 plants.

188 Carters Russian Kale (Chou de Russie).—Award of Merit and First Class Certificate after trial at Wisley. A distinct and extremely hardy variety. The leaves are very curly, in a way somewhat resembling a deer's antler, of singularly thick substance, and of a peculiarly green colour. When cooked this is the most delicious variety of Kale which we have ever tried. The young shoots especially being particularly delicate in flavour.

Price of the above...

189 Carters Welsh Kale.—A Hardy variety of very handsome appearance; of medium height. The leaves are long and densely curled, but are more narrow than our Half Tall Scotch variety. The young shoots are particularly good.

1 oz. .50

2 oz. .80

1 lb. 1.50

200 Carters Dwarf Extra Curled Kale.—Award of Merit, R.H.S., after trial at Wisley. A re-selected and crested form of the Welsh Kale. It will resist the most intense frost, and makes a delicious winter dish.

Price of the above...

202 Carters Drumhead Kale.—A valuable winter vegetable with a solid, cabbage-like head. Quite delicious when cooked. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society.

Price of the above...

BROCCOLI.

The Cultivation of Broccoli.—This vegetable resembles Cauliflower, and is much harder. The seed should be planted in hotbeds during March and April for an early crop. Transplant during May or June in rows 3 to 4 ft. apart, and the plants about 2 ft. apart in the row. For a late crop sow in June in hills or beds, covering seed to the depth of ½ in. A good, deep, well-manured soil is required for success. 1 oz. of seed will produce about 2,000 plants.

235 Veitch’s Self-protecting.—Early variety, with good hearting quality.

Price of the above...

282 White Cape.—A distinct variety of a creamy-white colour.

Price of the above...

BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

The Cultivation of Brussels Sprouts.—Sow the seed early in May, in seed beds, and the plants afterwards can be transplanted into rows about 2 ft. apart and cultivated like Cabbage. The crop will be ready for use in the late autumn after the early frosts. 1 oz. of seeds will produce 1,500 plants.

221 Carters Holborn Exhibition.—A very fine strain, the result of many years’ careful selection. Its points for size, colour, and productiveness are good all round. Besides being largely grown in private gardens, it is a special favourite with many of the best market gardeners growing sprouts for the Exhibition. It is of great value for early sprouts. The Royal Horticultural Society’s report reads:—

“CARTERS NEW EXHIBITION—Plants 2 ft. high, sturdy, producing a mass of medium-sized hard sprouts from base to crown.”

Price of the above...

224 Aigburth.—Medium height; sprouts of good size and colour.

Price of the above...

225 French Imported.—Small, close, compact sprouts.

Price of the above...

CARROTS.

The Cultivation of Carrots.—This vegetable does its best in a warm, deep, rather light, and fairly fertile soil that is well supplied with humus. Sow the seed from April to July in drills 1 ft. apart, covering the seed ½ in. in depth. As the young plants appear thin out to from 3 to 5 in. apart, according to the size of the expected variety. Keep the ground well cultivated, as weeds are a sure death to young carrot plants. Keep irrigating on light sandy soils. It is possible to grow carrots on land which was formerly under broccolis. It is better to grow carrots on land that has been in clover, as a general rule, but the growing of carrots in rotation with potatoes is successful.

362 Carters Golden Ball.—A most distinct and small early variety, specially adapted for forcing and frame work. The roots are almost round as a turnip, flavour excellent and a good variety. Awarded First Prize as the best early carrot, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition, included in 4 Gold Medal Exhibits.

363 Carters Improved Early Hybrid.—A stiff-rooted, Carrot, of excellent flavour. Our Gold Medal Display of Vegetables contained splendid specimens of this fine type.

365 Carters Long Forcings.—A handsome long Carrot, with the same depth of colour and firmness of texture in its earliest stages as other Carrots possess in their later growth. This forcing Carrot is one of the most distinct and valuable that we possess, and when better known it is sure to be extensively grown. It is the quickest variety that I know of, and makes but very little top, and the quality is excellent. As a Carrot coming into use early in the year, and for exhibition, it is an acquisition.”—E. B. in Gardener’s Chronicle.

367 Carters Summer Favourite.—Awarded Royal Horticultural Society’s Silver Medal. A splendid half-long, producing handsomely some, well-grown bright coxheith-carrot Carrots very early in the season. The quality is superb, and as an exhibition variety coming into use early it will be found invaluable for showing in the summer months. 67 First Prizes reported to us by customers in one year. Included in the Champion Prize Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world).

370 Carters Scarlet Perfection.—Awarded a Special Certificate of Merit at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society and awarded First Prize, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition. 1895; included in the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), and also in the large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A distinct and greatly improved form of Garden Carrot. It is midway in growth between the Long Scarlet and the well-known Intermediate, with the bright scarlet colour of the Surrey. Flesh is solid, crisp, and fine flavoured. Invaluable for table exhibition, and market purposes. 431 First Prizes reported.

Price of the above...

Price of the above...

Price of the above...

387 Carters Re-selected Danvers Half Long.—This superior strain of seed is the result of years of careful study, and by rigorous selection under the well-known “Carter” method. All roots intended to be sown for seed production are specially cultivated on our farms, and suitable roots are selected by our expert. By continual re-selection we are this spring offering to our customers the heaviest-topping, best-sized, and shaped strain of the Danvers Half Long Carrot ever placed before the public.

Price of the above...

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CAULIFLOWER.

The Cultivation of Cauliflower.—For the earliest cauliflower sow the seed in hotbeds or greenhouse during February or March and transplant to the cold frames 2 or 3 in. apart each way. Set the plants 2 ft. apart each way. The soil should be warm, very rich, and fibrous, with an abundance of humus and moisture. A copious supply of water during the dry spells, especially during the heading period, will help. For late Cauliflower start plants in the open ground and treat as late Cabbage. When the heads have formed they should be blanched by drawing the leaves together and tying. 1 oz. of Cauliflower seed will produce 3,000 plants.

383 Carters Forerunner.—The quickest Cauliflower ever grown. Ten days earlier than others. Large white head, solid, and good size. Sow in middle of February, transplant when first leaves drop, under glass, plant in open ground around May 10, and the first heads will be ready by the middle of June. The leaves protect the head from the summer sun. Included in the First Prize and Champion Exhibits of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also a feature of the Large Gold Medal Exhibits at the same critical meeting. Staged in five Gold Medal Exhibits during 1912 and 1914. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS EARLY FORERUNNER.—A very early variety of dwarf, compact habit; sturdy, with rather small, solid, handsome, pure white heads."

385 Carters Defiance Forcing.—This superb variety is, without doubt, one of the finest forcing varieties ever introduced; produces fine solid heads. In perfection during early summer.

404 Carters Extra Early Autumn Giant.—This magnificent Cauliflower is more dwarf, considerably earlier, and in every respect better than the old Autumn Giant. It produces enormous snow-white heads, and is admitted to be the largest and the earliest of the giant forms that are of such value during September and October. We have records of 382 First Prizes having been won by customers.

415 Autumn Giant.—Well known. One of the most popular Cauliflowers in cultivation, succeeding immediately our Extra Early Autumn Giant. Heads of enormous size and fine texture.

CELEBR.

The Cultivation of Celery.—For earliest crop sow in February under glass or on a mild hothot. Prick out on bottom heat when ready and transplant to trenches in May or June. For main crop sow in March or April, and in June or July, when plants are large enough, transplant to trenches, preparing the same by bottoming with good rich loam. Water liberally during July and August; earth up gradually during August and September. Lift late in November, and for winter storage place upright on damp soil in a cellar or root house. Pack closely. 1 oz. of seed will produce 9,000 plants.

WHITE VARIETIES.

424 Carters Solid Ivory.—One of the most remarkable features of Carters Solid Ivory Celery is its extreme dwarf compact habit and beautiful white heads. If the heads are tied with a little rough matting, the same as with Cos Lettuce, it will assist not only in keeping the Celery perfect, but also to exclude superfluous moisture. We have records of 41 First Prizes awarded this variety during the past few seasons in open competition.

432 Coloriac, Carters Improved (or Turnip-rooted Celery).—Pure white root, refined flavour. It is becoming popular in this country, owing to the more frequent contact nowadays of the American people with French dishes. Seeds should be sown in pans in March, and the plants set out in narrow trenches to mature.

442 Carters Giant Pink.—A superb large-grown variety specially adapted for exhibition. Heads of this variety formed part of the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912, and it is also included in the large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same Show, being greatly admired. During 1912 it was included in 3 separate Gold Medal Exhibits of Carters Vegetables.

459 Celery Seed for flavouring soups.

460 Carters Forerunner.—The quickest Cauliflower ever grown. Ten days earlier than others. Large white head, solid, and good size. Sow in middle of February, transplant when first leaves drop, under glass, plant in open ground around May 10, and the first heads will be ready by the middle of June. The leaves protect the head from the summer sun. Included in the First Prize and Champion Exhibits of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also a feature of the Large Gold Medal Exhibits at the same critical meeting. Staged in five Gold Medal Exhibits during 1912 and 1914. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS EARLY FORERUNNER.—A very early variety of dwarf, compact habit; sturdy, with rather small, solid, handsome, pure white heads."

464 Carters Defiance Forcing.—This superb variety is, without doubt, one of the finest forcing varieties ever introduced; produces fine solid heads. In perfection during early summer.

485 Carters Mont Blanc.—Magnificent snow-white heads, well-protected by the leaves; one of the best for soils of a heavy or retentive nature.

498 Snowball.—This is an old, well-known variety which we can strongly recommend to the American gardener. It is valuable for forcing under glass for a winter crop, and equally valuable for outdoor work, and consequently much esteemed by both private and market growers. It has a compact, upright habit, and forms fine white, hard heads. Sow under glass in February, transplant after frost for cutting in June, or sow out of doors in the third week in May and transplant in July.

415 Autumn Giant.—Well known. One of the most popular Cauliflowers in cultivation, succeeding immediately our Extra Early Autumn Giant. Heads of enormous size and fine texture.

418 Walchowen.—A splendid mid-season variety, with solid large white heads.
Carters Tested Seeds of Choice Vegetables

393 Carters Forerunner Cauliflower

398 Snowball Cauliflower

See descriptions and prices on page facing

404 Carters Extra Early Autumn Giant Cauliflower

434 Golden Self-blanching Celery

440 Carters Incomparable Celery

424 Carters Solid Ivory Celery (described opposite)
SWEET CORN.

All Corn mailed free up to the pint if ordered other than. Add postage at zone rate if ordered alone. Purchaser pays carriage on quarts and pecks. Average weight, 1 pint equals 1 lb.; 1 quart equals 2 lb.

The Cultivation of Sweet Corn.—Plant in a rich, warm soil, in rows 3 ft. apart for early sorts and 4 ft. apart for the late sorts. Place hills 2 to 3 ft. apart, if planted in a wet cold ground. Yet, if we have an early warm period in spring it often pays to take some risks, as the plants, when once up, will often escape injury from delayed frosts. May 15th is early enough to plant for seasonable crops. For succession plant every two weeks to July 15th. 1 quart of seed will plant 200 hills, 8 to 10 quarts to an acre.

Carters Improved Sweet Corn.—An extra early variety. Good white cob closely filled with deliciously flavoured grains. Ht. 4 to 5 ft.

Surplice Golden Bantam.—An extremely early variety, on a rich golden colour and delicious flavour; of excellent quality. No garden is complete without this sort.

Poole's Day.—This Corn is at least 10 days earlier than any other sort, bearing ears of fine quality, averaging 6 in. in length. Stalks are small, and can be grown close together.

Quincy Market.—An early variety, of superior quality. The ear is very large and full. It is a 12-rowed variety.

Early Crosby.—This variety continues to satisfy year after year, and is quite unrivalled when ripened ears are compared.

Early Red Cory.—One of the best extra early varieties. The ears are of good size, and 8-rowed. The cob red. Very popular.

Early White Cory.—Similar to the Red Cory, but with white kernels.

Price of the above ... 1/2 pint. .10

FIELD CORN.

The Cultivation of Field Corn.—For field varieties, when planted in hills 2 ft. apart, use 10 to 12 qts. to the acre: for fodder and ensilage when planted in hills 8 to 12: bushels per acre. When planting Corn for ensiling purposes plant the rate of 3 to 4 bushels broadcast.

Eureka Ensilage.—A tall-growing variety, and extensively planted for ensiling and fodder.

Early Sandford.—A New England standard variety. Medium sized ears, about 15 in. long, with large broad kernels, of a white flint colour. A splendid fodder and ensilage variety.

Longfellow.—A yellow flint 8-rowed variety, kernels large and broad, small cob; a very heavy yielder, and especially adapted to New England.

Pride of the North.—Very early dent, maturing in 90 to 100 days, can be cut early and relied upon. It can be grown with great success in the north. Ears of good size, kernels long, colour deep yellow, 12 to 16 rows.

Sweet Fodder.—Very succulent and nutritious as green fodder and very useful for soiling or ensilage.

White Southern.—A standard ensilage and fodder corn, and in much demand in southern New England.

CUCUMBER.

ENGLISH FORCING OR FRAME.

The Cultivation of Indoor Cucumber.—English Forcing or Frame varieties for winter use must be started under glass early in September, in pots or pans, keeping the seed pans shaded from strong light until the seedlings appear. When established, transplant to the permanent position in hotbeds or greenhouse, in a well-prepared soil, and supply freely with lukewarm water and light liquid manures; or sow in a pot or pan during February or March in heat for summer use, keeping the seed-pan shaded from strong light until the seedlings appear, then transplant to well-prepared hot-bed or other position, when the plants are sufficiently established. If intended for cold-frame culture the plants must not be put out until all danger of frost is past.

The seeds of these very choice varieties are saved with great care from plants sown under glass.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
"When I was in Boston yesterday I was in such a hurry that I didn't have time to tell you all I had intended to tell you. At the fair our vegetables won 14 First Prizes and 2 Second Prizes from our little garden. We had some of the finest Silver Skinned Onions ever raised in S. Weymouth, some of them weighing half a pound each. Enclosed you will find the list similar to the one I gave you yesterday, with all the bulbs crossed off which I do not want, as I don't know if you crossed them. We were in such a hurry. Will you kindly send them in separate packages but all in one bundle, as soon as possible."—E. J. Gardner, 42, Adams Place, S. Weymouth, Mass.
ENDIVE.

The Cultivation of Endive.—Sow for early crops in middle of April, and for succession to beginning of August; thin out to about 10 in. apart. A simple method of blanching is to put an inverted pot over each plant and cover it with leaves or straw. 1 oz. of seed will sow 150 ft. of drill.

555 Carters Model.—The most beautiful and perfect form of Curled Endive yet introduced. It is exceedingly large, has a distinct colour, and bleaches admirably. Carters Model.

Price ... ½ oz. .15

559 Carters Green Curled.—Dwarf, and beautifully curled.

557 Carters Round-leaved Batavian.—Very compact and hardy; forms good heart.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. .10

Egg Plant.

The Cultivation of Egg Plant.—Sow in gentle heat early in April, transplant towards the middle of June, setting the plants 3 ft. apart each way. 1 oz. of seed produces about 1,500 plants.

574 Black Beauty.—Fruit jet black; good form and solid.

575 N. Y. Improved.—A splendid market variety; fruit large.

576 White Egg.—The small white variety; of good flavour.

EGG PLANT.

KOHL RABI or KNOCKHOL

A useful vegetable, not nearly so much cultivated in this country in gardens as it would be were its merits known. Used as a substitute for Turnips, especially in hot dry seasons. The bulb grows entirely out of the ground. Included in our Gold Medal Exhibit at York Gate Show, 1914.

The Cultivation of Kohl Rabi.—Prepare a breadth of good, well-manured soil. Drill the seeds in rows, about 15 in. apart in May, and thin out to about 9 in. apart. They are ready for use when they attain the size of a small Turnip. 1 oz. of seed will sow 150 ft. of drill.

582 Carters Earliest White.—Garden Kohl Rabi.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. .10 ½ oz. .15 1 oz. .25 1 lb. .75 2.50

LEEK.

The Cultivation of Leek.—Sow early in April, and transplant 1 ft. 6 in. apart in firm weather. In warm weather, the leaves of a number of plants will be of sufficient size to be marketed. The bulbs should be afterwards cared for and blanched in boxes under glass, and transplant as early as the ground can be worked.

583 Carters Earliest Purple.—Garden Kohl Rabi.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. .10 ½ oz. .15 1 oz. .25 1 lb. .75

LETTUCE.

Cultivation of Lettuce.—Sow the seed in hotbeds during February or early March. As the seedlings appear prick them into flats or cold frames, leaving several inches between the plants for growth. As soon as a nice, rich warm spot can be worked in the open, transplant the stoutest plants in rows 1 ft. apart and leaving 8 to 12 in. between the plants in the rows. For a succession of growths sow the seeds very lightly in open ground and thin to 6 in. apart. Do this as the heat is on and rid of its result. Some varieties will do very well during the winter in a cool forcing house. 1 oz. of seed will produce 3,000 plants.

COS OR ROMAINE

567 Carters Giant White Cos.—This remarkably fine Lettuce becomes more popular every season, and is without doubt the best and finest flavoured Cos Lettuce in cultivation. Owing to the self-folding habit it possesses, no tying is required. The heads are very solid and crisp eating. It does not run to seed as quickly as other Cos varieties. 27 First Prizes reported by customers during one season. Awarded 4 Gold Medals and a Silver Cup, and this fine Lettuce was started in 2 Gold Medal Exhibits during 1914.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. .10

568 Paris Green Cos.—Darker in growth than Paris White.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. .10

569 Superb White Cos.—Fine large-leafing variety, blanches well, very crisp.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. .10 1 oz. .15 1 lb. .75

CABBAGE-HEADED

560 Carters Holborn Standard.—A Lettuce of extraordinary size and duration. It forms well-developed heads in its early stages, and is one of the very last to start for seed. Its leaves are crumpled and crisp, whilst it is very tender and of excellent flavour, and will provide an abundance of salad during the hottest part of the season. Usually the first to shed its leaves during the past few seasons. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Carters Holborn Standard.—Hearts large, solid, crisp, good flavour, with crumpled outer leaves tinged with brown. This variety stood the drought well without running to seed." Our Holborn Standard was included in 6 Gold Medal collections at important Exhibitions.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. .10 1 oz. .15 1 lb. .75 1.00

560 Carters Harbinger Forcing.—Valuable on account of its extreme earliness. It is not a hearting variety, but being of

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
593 Carters All the Year Round.—This is a superb stock, the heads being very solid, white and crisp, and slow to run to seed.

608 Big Boston.—Very large, tender heads, splendid for both indoor or outdoor culture.

591 Carters Green-fringed.—Of a very delicate and peculiar shade of green, inner parts of the leaves being white; the edges are prettily fringed and serrated, the appearance being very striking and pleasing. Useful summer variety. Exhibited in the Gold Medal Exhibits (all Carters Vegetables), R.H.S. Holland House Show, 1913.

601 Carters Longstapler.—A distinct and valuable variety of great size. From its peculiar habit of growth it is less liable to decay and damage than any other cabbage variety. The colour of the leaf is pale green, and it is of the most delicate flavour and tenderness.

609 May King.—Heads of globular shape, firm and close; colour light green, ribs delicate, and waved centre is of a light yellow and very tender.

592 Carters Round-leaved.—A hardy flat-leaved variety that can sow at almost any season. The heads are very compact and firm, solid, and white; slow to run to seed. In our own trials we have repeatedly seen this variety standing firm when others have bolted. This fine variety was included in 3 Gold Medal Exhibits during 1913.

Price of the above ... 1 oz. ... .15

595 Continuity.—Distinct brown-tinted variety; useful for hot dry seasons.

597 Early Paris Market.—Quick growing; for framework is one of the best; distinctly fringed heads.

603 Improved Drumhead.—Grows to large size; colour light green.

612 Grand Rapids.—An open cabbage type, producing a large quantity of leaves, which can be used for salads in a very early stage before heaving varieties are ready.

Price of the above ... 1 oz. ... .25

605 Continuity.—Distinct brown-tinted variety; useful for hot dry seasons.

The Cultivation of Melon.—Sow for first crop in January, and plant when ready into pits or on slabs filled with good maidens loam and well-rotted manure, adding a dressing of fine soil to the surface and bringing the plants as near the light and glass as possible. It is essential that a regular temperature be secured rather than a high degree of heat. Keep a moist buoyant atmosphere during growth, and give air freely when fruit is ripening, checking the supply of water to develop flavour. The frame varieties are sown later, and kept under glass until the season is sufficiently advanced for them to be put out on a warm heap of soil in the frame.

703 NOVELTY. Carters Delicateesse.—A new green-fleshed round variety. This superb new Melon was sent out by us for trial during the season 1912 as King George V. It has, however, been re-named to prevent confusion with a variety having a similar title. From all quarters we have received most favourable reports, remarking on the excellent constitution of the plants and the flavour of its freely produced and handsonely netted fruits. Visitors to our establishment have been delighted with this variety, which will also produce fruits of excellent quality for drying.

704 Carters Blenheim Orange.—The best scarlet-fleshed Melon. Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. The finest flavoured and most popular scarlet-fleshed Melon in cultivation. Remarkably prolific, has a grand constitution, is a very fine seter, and may be described as a perpetual bearer, ripening in a short space of time. The fruit is superbly netted, the flesh deep and solid, and a special and distinctive feature is the evenly-defined and thin rind. 99 First Prices have been reported by customers during the past few seasons.

The seeds of the above very choice varieties are sowed with great care from plants grown under glass.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 2.

Price of the above ... 10 seeds. ... .25

710 Carters Barnett Hill Favourite.—A superb white-fleshed Melon. The many gratifying reports received from our customers have amply proved our confidence in introducing this grand Melon, and the demand is equally confirmatory of its merits. It is superbly netted, orange-yellow in colour, with white flesh and a splendid flavour; it is free setting and a perfect exhibition variety. The raiser, Mr. A. Mitchelson, states that the Melon has a strong constitution, is a free seter, juicy and splendid flavour, above the average size, with a rich orange colour, handsomely netted, and is a grand exhibition variety. Extract from Gardeners' Chronicle of February 7th, 1909:—"Melon Barnett Hill Favourite. The fruit of this variety much resembles Blenheim Orange. It has a rich yellow and handsomely netted rind, but white flesh. When the variety was first sent to the Committee last year for opinion, it was decided to try it at Wisley. Plants have been cultivated there this year, and a fruit was tasted at Wisley by a deputation from the Committee on the 27th ult. The fruit then proved to be so good it was unanimously recommended for an Award of Merit. This was granted at the full meeting of the Committee." The seeds of the above very choice varieties are sowed with great care from plants grown under glass.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 2.

714 Miller's Cream or Osage.—Fruit round and large, with a green netted skin. Salmon flesh. Very tasty.

722 Extra Early Hackensack.—Flesh green, very sweet, large size.

723 Montreal Nutmeg.—The largest nutmeg sort grown. A fine Melon for either exhibition or home use.

726 Burrell's Gem.—Deep orange; otherwise similar to Rocky Ford.

MUSK MELON.

Cultivation of Musk and Water Melon.—Melons succeed the best in a light, rich, sandy soil. Seed should be planted about the first week in May. Plant in hills about 5 or 6 ft. apart each way for Musk Melon, and 8 to 10 ft. for Water Melon. Each hill should have at least a peck of well-rotted manure mixed thoroughly with the soil previous to planting. Plant 10 seeds to the hill, and when the plants have made a good showing thin out to three or four of the best plants to the hill.

724 Carters Re-selected Netted Green or Rocky Ford.—An oblong, second early sort, very popular. The melons average about 8 in. in length, are of a delicious flavour, with a light-green flesh.

725 Emerald Green.—An extra early sort. In shape it is round, with a salmon-coloured flesh and an exceptionally fine flavour. The exterior is a dark green.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 2.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. ... .10

737 Cole's Early.—A medium-sized very early sort, with a large heart and deep-red flesh of fine texture. Does well in northern gardens.

738 Mountain Sweet.—A large, oblong sort, with a dark-green coloured skin and very solid red flesh. This is an early sort and very popular.

739 Ice Cream.—This is a round melon, with mottled grey skin and a flesh-pink flesh. Very crisp.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. ... .10

WATER MELON.

740 Cuban Queen.—One of the largest round varieties, with a bright-red flesh.

741 Carters Improved Kieckley Sweet.—The melons measure about 1 ft. 6 in. in length by about 10 in. in diameter. The flesh is bright scarlet, very thick, crisp, and melting. It is an early variety and most suitable for home growing.

740 Cuban Queen.—One of the largest round varieties, with a bright-red flesh.

741 Carters Improved Kieckley Sweet.—The melons measure about 1 ft. 6 in. in length by about 10 in. in diameter. The flesh is bright scarlet, very thick, crisp, and melting. It is an early variety and most suitable for home growing.

742 Citron.—Excellent for preserving.
SPECIAL NOTICE.

An efficient and practical gardener is as essential to successful gardening as are our tested seeds.

We desire you to know that we are now in the position to secure for you the services of the most efficient and practical gardeners, suitable either as superintendents, head gardeners, or assistant gardeners.

Upon receiving information that you are in want of such a man, we will at once put you in touch with the Service Bureau of the National Association of Gardeners, which is maintained for the special purpose of providing opportunities for qualified gardeners. It aims to place in vacant positions men who are fully capable of meeting all the necessary requirements.

Carters Tested Seeds, Inc., and the National Association of Gardeners make no charge for services rendered you through this Service Bureau.

We earnestly invite your confidence and co-operation in this matter.

WC/D

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc.

GENTLEMEN—I have this year grown your Holborn Standard Lettuce, and think this variety cannot be beaten for size and flavour. At the recent Westchester and Fairfield Counties Horticultural Exhibition held at Greenwich, Conn., I won First Prize for the best three heads of Lettuce. Competition in this class was very keen. There were in all twenty-one entries. I trust this will interest you to some extent, and beg to remain, yours very truly, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Westport, Conn.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102–106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
ONION.

The Cultivation of Onion.—The ground cannot well be too rich for this crop, nor the soil in too fine a condition. Sow the seed as early as the soil can be worked though the weather be yet damp and cold. The soil must be made firm before the operation is undertaken in either beds or drills. The seed should be sown thinly and covered lightly, the drills 1 ft. apart, and the young Onions thinned out to about 6 in. apart, according to the variety. In very dry weather a good watering is very beneficial. Growers of Onions for exhibition generally transplant, and this is also a sure means of checking the onion grub, so troublesome in some districts. 1 oz. of seed will sow 100 ft. of drill; 4 to 5 lb. to an acre.

747 Carters Holborn.—Equally valuable for exhibition and for table purposes. Perfect in shape, it grows to a large size, and is distinct in colour of skin from other globe varieties. It is a capital keeper, and the delicate flavour approaches that of the imported Spanish Onions sold by grocers and fruiterers. May also be sown in the autumn. This fine Onion has been awarded 4 Gold Medals in Exhibits of Vegetables.

748 Carters Silver Ball.—A pretty, medium-sized white globe Onion of fine texture and mild flavour. It makes a nice contrast on the exhibition table. Included in our Gold Medal and Silver Cup Exhibit of Vegetables at the Bristol Royal Show, 1913.

752 Carters Selected Ailsa Craig.—We offer a very fine strain of this popular Onion, which, on account of its enormous size, is in great demand amongst exhibitors of vegetables. It is a good keeper, and is much liked and recommended on account of its acceptable, delicate, and pungent flavour. Suitable for autumn or spring sowing. It has been awarded no less than 25 First Prizes. Awarded 10 Gold Medals with our Vegetable Exhibits in two years.

753 Carters Record.—A small globe Onion, maturing with great rapidity, thus leaving the ground vacant very early for the next crop; its keeping qualities are also remarkable. Awarded 4 Gold Medals with our other Vegetable Exhibits in two years.

754 Carters Early Wonder.—A small globe Onion, maturing with great rapidity, thus leaving the ground vacant very early for the next crop; its keeping qualities are also remarkable. Awarded 4 Gold Medals with our other Vegetable Exhibits in two years.

755 Carters Record.—Continues to hold its prominent position in public favour as the largest globe-shaped Onion in cultivation. It shows a disposition to vary in colour in a small percentage, which can be eliminated at time of transplanting. It will be remembered that a specimen, illustrated in the Gardening World, turned the scale at 4½ lb.; this was probably the heaviest Onion ever grown. We hold records of 518 First Prizes having been gained by customers in open competition with this fine Onion.

756 Cranston's Excelsior.—A fine variety of good shape; suitable for exhibition purposes.

Price of the above ... ½ oz.        3 oz.        1 oz.        ½ lb.
                         .10         .15         .25         .40        1.20
CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
GARDEN PEAS.

All Peas mailed free up to the quart if ordered with other goods. Add postage at zone rates if ordered alone. Purchaser pays carriage on quarters. Average weight, 1 pt. equals 1 lb.; 1 qt. equals 2 lb.

The Cultivation of the Garden Pea.—The smooth round-seeded extra early varieties of Peas are generally the very first to be sown in spring, and should be sown as soon as the ground is fit to be worked. The wrinkled sorts are not so hardy, and should not be planted before the 20th of April, and has warmed up to a certain degree. The peas require more brush or other suitable support, but by selecting sorts that do not grow to a height over 2 ft. the necessity of providing brush may be eliminated. A careful selection of varieties and a frequent planting for succession will ensure a continuous crop of peas from June until the early frosts. The seed should be sown in rows 3 ft. apart and in 3 in. deep, and should be planted at the rate of 1 qt. of the smoother sorts to 4 sq. ft. of drill to 1 qt. of the wrinkle. Water it similarly to corn or beans. The taller sorts may be planted in double drums and brush placed between for a support. For best results all garden peas require good, fertile soil and moisture. Great success has been attained by the use of only the very earliest dwarf peas, making plantings tea days apart from early spring until the last of July.

FOR FORCING OR BORDER WORK.

872 Carters Eight Weeks (Green Round. Ht. 1½ ft.).—This is the EARLIEST DWARF PEA in the WORLD, proved not only from our own trials, but from the expert reports we receive from time to time. A very hardy Marrowfat, possessing all the points of the best type American Wonder, which was one of its parents. As both a forcing and an early border variety it has become a boon to gardeners whose demands are heavy early in the season. The seed is light green and of the same colour as its other parent William the First. The pods are freely produced, and well filled with sweet-tasting peas. It is a splendid force. Stock limited.

Price ... 1 pint .20

873 Carters Forcing Pea (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1 ft.).—A valuable Marrowfat Pea for under-class culture. Its stocky growth is rarely more than 1 ft. in height. It commends itself not only to professional gardeners who are required to produce peas nearly all the year round, but also to amateurs having a greenhouse or vinery doing practically nothing during the winter months, and who can, with this sturdy Pea, raise supplies for their table very early in the year.

Price ... 1 pint .15

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS.

886 NOVELTY.

Blue Express + Duke of Albany Early Duke

at Raynes Park, Mortlake, and the grounds of the leading grocers throughout the country. For quality it is unequalled, the flower and pods being of an exceptionally deep green. It is being fit to pick about the same time as Carters Early Morn. It forces well, and is then several days before that well-known variety. The distinct and handsome pods are not quite so long as Early Morn, but contain peas of exceptional colour and quality. The remarkably prolific habit is the main feature of this grand first early, which we claim is the most distinct and striking first early Marrowfat introduced for many years.

Price ... 1 pint .20 1 pint .35 pint quart .75

874 Carters Giant Lightning (White Round. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.). —The new large-podded early white round Pea, hardy.

875 Carters Giant Blue Express (Blue Round. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.).—Identical in size with Giant Lightning. The new large-podded early round Pea. It has been selected from the stock of 1879.

876 Carters Early Morn (see Photograph) (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—A SUPERB FIRST EARLY GIANT MARROWFAT. This grand introduction maintains its position as one of the best early Marrowfat Peas ever raised. Although very early, the seed should not be sown until the soil is in a fit state to receive it, as it is a rapid grower. The pods are very large and well filled, and are ready to pick and serve as soon as they are large enough.

887 Gradus (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 4 ft.).—An early large-podded Marrowfat Pea. Large deep-green pods, good flavour.

Price of the above ... 1 pint .15 1 pint .25 pint quart .35 .50

"I am enclosing a small order for Iris, and thought you might be interested to know some of the results obtained from your seeds. From one packet of your Little Marvel Peas, planted early this spring, I picked 21 quarts of excellent green Peas. Although my seed requirements are small, I always look forward with pleasure to the receipt of your catalogue."—Ray W. Scott, 1215 Presque Isle Avenue, Marquette, Michigan.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
See descriptions and prices of these fine Garden Peas on pages 20 and 23.

886 Carters Early Duke
"Pods very handsome, containing dark green peas of exceptional size for such an early variety."—Mr. E. J. Quainton, Head Gardener to the Rt. Hon. Viscount Midleton.

875 Carters Early Morn
"Quite the best pea I have ever tasted, and a splendid cropper."—Mr. T. F. Stannett, Head Gardener to F. May, Esq.

899 Carters Snowdrop
"Good shape pods, splendid variety for small gardeners."—Mr. E. Beckett, Head Gardener to The Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

898 Little Marvel, Carters Re-selected
"Your Little Marvel is without doubt the best as an early variety."—Mr. G. Dakin, Head Gardener to C. Wright, Esq.

924 Carters Daisy, the most famous second Early, see page 23
951 Carters Quite Content was awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society.

Read the descriptions of these magnificent Peas on pages 23 and 24.

952 Carters International.

"The pods are of fine size, containing nine and ten large peas of a beautiful green colour and A1 quality."—Mr. G. Taylor, Head Gardener to Sir J. F. Ramsden, Bt.

1004 Carters Dreadnought. A remarkable new late Marrowfat.

951 Carters Quite Content. Peas longer and larger than any other Pea in cultivation.
EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS—Continued.

912 *Notts Excelsior* (Wrinkled. Ht. 1½ ft.)—An improved type of *Little Gem*, being as early and pods decidedly larger, and containing 7 to 9 large solid peas of fine quality.

913 *Excelsior, Carters Dwarf Improved* (Wrinkled Ht. 1½ ft.)—Very early and prolific, producing an abundance of broad pods well filled with peas of an unsurpassed flavour. So hardy a nature that this sort can be planted without fear at the same time as the smooth round varieties. The haulm is very stout, and all in all this is a very near all-round pea for any garden.

Price of the above...

0.05 pint 0.10
0.20 0.25 0.30 0.35 0.40

SECOND EARLY

917 *Carters Market Gardener*, seedling 209 (Second Early Wrinkled. Ht. 5 ft.)—Deep green pods, curved. An entirely new type of pea for market work, or for gardens where quantities are required for large households. Although a large

Price...

0.05 pint 0.10
0.20 0.25 0.30 0.35 0.40

916 *Carters Buttercup* (Round Blue. Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.)—A hardy type of *Daisy* Pea. May be described as an early maincrop; fine robust plant, long well-filled pods, produced in pairs, averaging 10 peas in each; remarkably free bearing. The large deep-green seed, which is almost round, retains the sweet marrowfat flavour when cooked. This fine Pea was much admired at Bristol Royal Show, when we were awarded a Gold Medal and Silver Cup.

Price of the above...

0.15

915 *Carters Daisy* (Wrinkled. Ht. 1½ ft.)—The most famous second early Marrowfat in cultivation. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. This grand dwarf Marrowfat Pea has been before the capital for some years, and still stands at the head, as confirmed by the great independent trial of Peas conducted by the Royal Horticultural Society. Their experiment comprised over 80 varieties, and *Carters Daisy* gained the First Class Certificate awarded by the Society. *Carters Daisy* is an early maincrop, growing about 1½ ft. high. The haulm is very robust, and the crop of giant, well-filled pods of good colour is enormous.

Price of the above...

928 *Carters Dawn* (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 4½ ft.)—Awarded Royal Horticultural Society's Certificate. A very sturdy and hardy second early, introduced for the purpose of supplanting such old and worn-out types as *Champion of England* and *King of the Marrows*, &c., which are continually asked for because of their hardy nature. It is not a show variety, but for utility and heavy cropping it is a valuable addition. Pods medium colour, about same size as *Ne Plus Ultra*.

Price...

0.15

0.20

0.25

0.30

0.35

0.40

FRENCH PEAS.

944 *Carters Petit Pois* (Delicatessen).—This Pea has gained a great renown among the continental connoisseurs, who regard it as a delicacy. It is a second early wrinkled, with haulm about 8 ft. very prolific; long curved pods hanging in pairs.

Price...

0.10

0.20

0.25

0.30

0.35

0.40

MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

951 *Carters Quite Content* (Maincrop Marrowfat. Ht. 5 to 6 ft.)—This grand Pea, which has caused such a stir in the horticultural world, is the outcome of a cross between *Alderman* and *Edwin Beckett*. In general character it resembles the former, but the pods are considerably larger than either parent. In our own trials it has amply demonstrated its wonderful superiority, and when exhibited in the open class at Shrewsbury it easily secured the First Prize, and was pronounced by leading experts to be without doubt the finest Pea ever seen. It is exceedingly prolific, and the pods hang mostly in pairs.

Price...

0.20

0.25

0.30

0.35

0.40

CARTERS "QUITÉ CONTENT" MARROWFAT PEA.

A GIANT PODDED MAINCROP.

Pods longer and larger than any other Pea in cultivation.

The Highest Honours Awarded This Pea.—The First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society, Shrewsbury, 1912. The First Prize and Championship (Competition Open to the World). The Large Gold Medal to a separate Exhibit, in conjunction with Carters other Vegetables. During the past few seasons this grand Pea has been included in numerous Gold Medal Exhibits, and a total of 358 First Prizes at all the important Shows throughout the country has been awarded.

"The seeds you supplied me with were satisfactory. Most of my peas went to Toronto. My lorry was besieged on the market, the pea *Quite Content* was bought for. I did not order much from you, but I hope to increase my order this year."

Mr. W. C. Cairns, Stoney Creek, Ont.

"We had most successful success with Messrs. Carters seeds last year, which were obtained direct from London, but we hope to do even better this year. The *Quite Content* Marrowfat Pea was without a peer in this district, and if we get as good results this year we hope to exhibit a few locally."—Mr. F. I. Lee, Kamloops, B.C.

"I have great pleasure in sending, under separate cover, one dozen peas struck off from your seed named "*Quite Content" and the name is right. I have had an immense crop. The show of peas was so great that I had the row photographed. The rest of the seeds did well."

Mr. S. Nonpole, Halleybury, Ont.

"I was very pleased with the seeds I had from you. Out of the common are *Broad Beans*, and the *Quite Content* Pea, some of which measure 5 and 6 in. in length. All are greatly admired here in the West; sprouts and savoys, &c., seem quite unknown. I am sure your seeds cannot be beaten."—Mr. H. J. Coote, Humboldt, Sask.

"The seeds I bought from you last spring gave every satisfaction. The Pea *Quite Content* is a marvellous cropper, it grew pods 4½ in. long, and in pairs. Peas in pod, 10. I sold them in the pod in Montreal at 2.00 per sack. My soil was not at all rich, in fact I considered it rather poor, and therefore such a heavy yield was all the more gratifying. I enclose photographs of the row, so as to give you some idea of the results obtained."

Thomas Fowler, Esq., 18a, Victoria, Longueuil, Montreal, Que.
MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

962 Alderman (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5 ft.).—Very fine Pea of splendid quality; large deep-green pods.

967 Carters Danby Stratagem, Re-selected Stock (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 2½ ft.).—Award of Merit, R.H.S. A distinct improvement on the original Stratagem, having longer, straighter, and broader pods, very freely produced. The haulm is very robust, and extends to a height of 2½ ft., bearing a profusion of immense pods, many 6 in. in length, and frequently containing 10 large full-flavoured Marrowfat peas.

969 Carters Harvestman (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 2 ft.).—This grand Pea, which is a cross between Express and Duke of Albany (Seedling No. 214) possesses all the qualities of Duke of Albany, but the pod is distinct in shape, very regular in growth, not quite so tall, and altogether superior. Its appearance and cropping qualities are far ahead of either Duke of Albany or Duchess, or any of a similar class, and we are confident that there is a great future before it. For market or garden it is a most profitable Pea.

998 Carters International (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5½ to 6 ft.).—Award of Merit, R.H.S. 1906.—This magnificent Pea is the result of a cross between our well-known Early Morn and Duke of Albany. It is quite distinct, both in shape of pod and habit: the pods are of a rich deep green, containing 11 peas of excellent size and flavour. This is undoubtedly the largest curved pod Marrowfat Pea at present offered to the public; it is quickly becoming the most famous early maincrop. Pods of this variety (under Seedling No. 211) were exhibited at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Newcastle, and attracted much favourable attention. Awarded a Large Gold Medal with other vegetables.

Price of the above... ¼ pint. ½ pint. quart... .15 .25 .35 .50

992 Carters Champion of England (Wrinkled. Ht. 5 ft.).—Prolific and hardy; small pod.

982 Carters Commonwealth (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 2 ft.).—We have a perfect re-selected stock of this popular maincrop Pea. It is a strong grower and a prolific bearer of large exhibition pods of a fine deep colour, besides being a first-class table Pea. Strongly recommended.

Price of the above... ¼ pint. ½ pint. quart... .10 .20 .30 .50

LATE GARDEN PEAS.

1001 Carters Dreadnought (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 2½ ft.).—This remarkable new late Pea has been selected by us as a grand addition to the late maincrop section. It is the practice of our house to make comparative tests of all the new Peas introduced by growers both at home and abroad. After careful comparison we have failed to find a Pea that pleases us more as a variety to come in between the maincrops and the very late Peas than Dreadnought. It has large bold pods well filled with peas of delicious flavour. We have been instrumental in introducing many Peas which have become standard varieties, such as Telephone, Telegraph, Stratagem, Pride of the Market, and Daisy, known all over the world, and we undertake to prophesy that this novelty is destined to take an equally permanent place, not only among amateurs, exhibitors, and connoisseurs at the table, but also as a profitable market Pea. Its large, deep green, well-filled pods, and its resistance to mildew and drought, are its distinguishing characteristics.

Price of the above... ¼ pint. ½ pint. quart... .15 .25 .35 .50

1005 Carters Latest Giant (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 4 ft.).—This splendid late Marrowfat Pea is the outcome of a cross between Gladstone and Exhibition in 1908, and has been exhibited in our testing grounds and at various Royal Horticultural Society Shows under Seedling No. 34. It is an all-round grand selection, possessing the free podding and strong habit of Gladstone, but bearing handsome, well-filled pods, very much larger than that excellent variety. The pods invariably contain 11 large deep-coloured Peas. It is fit for exhibition and unequalled for market. It is well described by the name Latest Giant.

Price of the above... ¼ pint. ½ pint. quart... .15 .25 .35 .50

COLLECTIONS OF PEAS.

Recommended to produce a good succession of fine-flavoured Peas, as they include only approved sorts, which have been thoroughly tested in our Grounds.

1017 12 Quarts, in 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 5.00
1018 12 Quarts, in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 4.50
1020 6 Quarts, in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 2.50

1021 12 Pints, in 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 2.75
1022 6 Pints, in 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 1.40
1023 4 Pints, in 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 1.00

"I promised you early in the season to let you know the results obtained in the garden from your seeds. It is a great pleasure for me, in redeeming my promise, to be able to tell you that there is not a failure to report. The garden—both the vegetables and flowers—has given entire satisfaction. Thanks to your seeds."—W. OWEN.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, M.ASS.
PEPPERS.

The Cultivation of Peppers.—Sow in hotbed or greenhouse in March or April, and transplant to the open ground when all danger of frost is over. Plant in rows 3 ft. apart and 1½ ft. between the plants; cover the seed when sowing with about 1 in. of soil.

841 Bell or Bull.—A large bright and early variety of mild flavour.
842 Chinese Giant.—A dwarf well-branchled early variety, producing immense brilliant glossy scarlet fruits.
843 Large Squash.—A tomato-shaped medium-sized thick-fleshed fruit.
844 Ruby King.—Plants grow 2 ft. high, and bear freely large scarlet thick-fleshed mild sweet fruits.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. 1 oz. 1 lb. ½ lb.

845 Small Red Chili.—Small slender bright scarlet fruits; very hot.
846 Long Red.—Long red fruits; very hot and pungent.
847 Neapolitan.—A very early Pepper; fruits sweet, mild, and solid.
848 Small Red.—Small bright red fruits.
849 Sweet Mountain.—An improved bullnose, the fruits of which are large thick fleshed, mild and bright red when ripe.
850 Mixed Sorts.—An attractive collection to suit all tastes.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. 1 oz. 1 lb. ½ lb.

PUMPKIN.

The Cultivation of Pumpkins.—After all danger of severe frosts has passed the seed may be sown in hills 8 ft. apart each way, or in the corn field, using 3 or 4 seed with that of the corn in every fourth or fifth hill. Do not plant different varieties of Pumpkin together, as they are very apt to become mixed, although they do not easily hybridise with squash or other vines. 1 oz. will plant 25 hills; 3 lb. will plant an acre.

861 Connecticut Field.—Unrivalled for stock-feeding, and produces wonderfully well.
862 Large Cheese.—This is a fine sort for either stock or table purposes. Colour creamy buff, flavour very sweet, shape flat, and very productive.
863 Mammoth King.—Often produces a Pumpkin weighing over 100 lb. It is a fine keeper, and is used in winter as a figure in displays of a rustic nature. It is a fine stock-feeding variety.
864 Sweet or Sugar.—An unsurpassed variety for making pies. The pumpkins are small, but they are very sweet, fine grained, and of the best quality. The skin is a deep orange in colour.
865 Winter Luxury.—A smooth, yellow-skinned, round Pumpkin, with a thick flesh of excellent flavour. It is a splendid keeper, with a russet-yellow coloured skin.

Price of the above ... ½ oz. 1 oz. ½ lb. 1 lb.

864 Sweet or Sugar.

POTATOES.

The Cultivation of Potatoes.—Under the right climatic conditions any good fibrous soil will produce Potatoes, but a better quality will result from a production in a good sandy loam. Make furrows of good depth, about 8 ft. apart, apply a good dressing of commercial fertilizer or well-decayed stable manure to each drill; cover this slightly and plant good-sized pieces of the potatoes, each containing two or three eyes, 1½ ft. apart in the furrows. Then cover the seed to the depth of 2½ in. Begin to cultivate when the plants are up, and at each hoeing thereafter bring additional soil about the plants.

The following varieties of Potatoes, all of which are Maine grown, and true to name, are as free from disease as science will allow. When ordering please state the variety and exact quantity desired. (10 bushels are required to plant 1 acre)—

Beauty of Hebron. Early Rose.
Early Norther. Irish Cobbler.
Green Mountain. Garman No. 3.
New Queen. Delaware.

.
.
.

Prices F.O.B. Boston. All subject to the market changes.

We also remind our customers that as Potatoes are of a perishable nature we can assume no responsibility, and ship only at purchaser's risk. We of course exercise the greatest care in packing and shipping, so that the tubers may be protected from sudden changes in the temperature.

AN ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

We wish to tender our thanks for the many gratifying reports of our Garden Seeds received from our customers during the past season, and the photographs sent with many of them. Owing to limited space we are unable to publish as many of these appreciations as we would wish, but, apart from their publicity use, the Firm are always pleased to receive and record their clients' testimony of the value of Carters Tested Seeds.
NEW AND DISTINCT RADISHES.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 4.

The Cultivation of Radish.—Sow on a moderate hotbed in January, February, and March, also every ten days during the spring and summer in well-prepared places in the open. The Radish thrives best when quickly grown in a rich, deep, moist soil, kept well watered during the hot weather. Winter varieties should be planted about the middle of July; store the roots during the winter in a cool pit or cellar and cover them well with earth. 1 oz. of seed will sow 100 ft. of drill; 10 lb. will plant an acre.

VALUABLE FOR FORCING AND EXTRA EARLY OUTDOOR WORK.

1044 NOVELTY. Carters Rosy Gem.—Extra early for forcing or general work, quite distinct; a charming delicate rose-pink colour. The shape is almost oval; it is one of the most attractive and delicate-flavoured Radishes in cultivation. Remarkably quick in growth, closely following Carters White Round.

1043 NOVELTY. Carters Lightning White Round.—A small white marble Radish of lightning growth; excellent quality, extremely small topped, the quickest Radish ever introduced. Sown in frames or on a warm border it is fit for the table in 14 days.

1048 Carters Extra Early Round White Tipped.—An exceedingly attractive Radish, crimson scarlet with white base. Is very quick in growth; produces small top, and flesh is of the finest quality.

1046 Carters Delicatissima.—An attractive breakfast dish. Its peculiar shape, crisp flesh, and nutty flavour give this fine selection a distinct advantage. Suitable for forcing.

1042 Carters Crimson Marble.—A quick-growing globe-shaped Radish of good colour and flavour. Will not force.

1049 Carters Mixed Early Olive.—This special mixture of all the quickest growing olive Radishes makes a most attractive dish, and is becoming much in demand. When pulled the different colours make quite a charming effect for the table.

Price of the above 1 oz. 1 lb. 1 lb.

1058 Carters 16 Days.—A new and remarkably pretty introduction. For quality and forcing it has no equal; being fit to pull in 16 days from date of sowing. Small and oval in shape, bright crimson colour with ivory white tip.

1049 Carters Extra Early Scarlet Round.—The most rapid growing and perfect shaped scarlet turnip Radish. Small topped and perfect quality. Sown with Carters Lightning White makes a perfect combination.

Price of the above 1 oz. 1 lb. 1 lb.

1058 Carters Crimson Forcing Olive.—Splendid rich colour very rich growing, having small top; flavour sweet and delicate.

1046 Carters Extra Early White Olive.—This Radish has been specially selected for its crisp texture and fine flavour. It produces very little top and matures with remarkable rapidity.

1041 Carters Icicle.—So named because of its unique transparent whiteness, attractive appearance, and freshness early in the season. The earliest long white Radish, of extraordinary crispness and tenderness. We offer this as a companion to our Long Forcing Scarlet Radish.

Price of the above 1 oz. 1 lb. 1 lb.

RADISHES FOR GENERAL CULTIVATION.

1047 Carters Long Forcing Scarlet.—A great advance on the old varieties. The very best long scarlet Radish for early work. Flesh crisp and tender.

1052 Carters French Breakfast.—There are so many inferior strains of this very popular Radish (introduced by our house from Paris years ago) that we recommend all connoisseurs of a fine appetising breakfast dish to grow only the real original type.

WINTER VARIETIES.

1050 Long Black Spanish.—For autumn sowing: large and distinct.

Price of the above 1 oz. 1 lb. 1 lb.

1062 Carters Scarlet Olive Shaped.—Of bright attractive appearance and good flavour.

1051 Carters White Olive Shaped.—Fine flavour.

1072 Red Turnip.—Rich scarlet.

1075 White Turnip.—Fine flavoured.

SWEDISH TURNIP OR RUTA BAGA.

1059 Carters Holborn Invicta Swede (Ennobled Strain).—This Ruta Baga has been described by our customers from all parts of America and Great Britain as the "best-keeping Swedz ever introduced," and is "the most popular Swede in cultivation." It is considered to be the most consistent variety.

Price ... 1 oz. 1 lb. 1 lb.

1540 Carters Improved American Purple Top.—This variety is without a doubt the most popular Swede grown by many gardeners and in kitchen gardens in the United States. It possesses a high feeding value, and its qualities of keeping are the best. The flesh is firm and rich yellow in colour, with a most delicious flavour. In size it has few equals.

1541 Sweet German.—A pure-white fleshed variety, very solid in structure, sweet, mild, and well flavoured. It is a good keeper.

Price of the above ... 1 oz. 1 lb. 1 lb.

1642 White French or Rock.—This Swede is a grand keeper and of the white varieties is unsurpassed for table or stock.

1643 Skiving's Purple Top.—A well-known very large yellow turnip, with good keeping qualities. The flesh is firm and sweet.

1644 Shamrock.—A globe-shaped variety, extremely hardy, of fine grain and yellow flesh.

always growing true to type. Its chief characteristics are its

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-108 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.

* I am more than pleased with the results obtained from the seeds which I bought of you."—ROBERT W. YEO, 165, Secaucus Road, Homestead, N.J.
TURNIP FOR THE GARDEN.

The Cultivation of Turnips.—Sow Carters Little Marvel or Carters Jersey Lily for early use the first week in March on a gentle hotted under glass, and later in a warm situation in the open ground. For main succession crops, sow every three weeks in the open ground until the beginning of July. Turnips for winter use must be planted during August and early in September, sowing the seeds in rows about 1½ ft. apart and thinning the plants to 3 or 4 in. apart. The Ruta Baga sorts should be sown from the 15th of June until late in July. 1 oz. will sow 150 ft. of drill; 2 lb. will sow an acre in drills.

F signifies for framework, also good for general garden sowings.

1157 Carters Little Marvel. — A NEW EARLY WHITE TURNIP. —
A cross between Early White Milan and Jersey Lily. This is a highly re-selected stock, the tendency to flatness in some of the roots having been entirely eradicated; the tops are small and compact. It is undoubtedly the quickest white globe-shaped Turnip in cultivation. Flesh crisp and solid, and, aptly described by one of our customers, "is a little marvel." Very distinct in both habit and foliage, and is a splendid table Turnip. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting from its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS LITTLE MARVEL TURNIP.—White, round, handsome; foliage short and sturdy. A very early variety that should be valuable for forcing." This remarkable cross-bred Turnip closely follows the Milan, and is considerably forwarder than Jersey Lily. It has become popular with gardeners for early work, as it is as good as it looks. 35 First Prizes reported during 1914, and included in 3 Gold Medal Exhibits.

1158 Carters Early Long Forcing (F).—Quite a distinct Turnip for frame or outdoor work. Pure white flesh, and of a most delicate flavour. It matures very rapidly, and is fit for table sooner than any other Turnip. Awarded of Merit, R.H.S., for roots sown in cold frame March 6th and exhibited May 8th. During 1913 and 1914 this fine introduction was included in 6 Exhibits of our Vegetables in different parts of the country. Awarded 6 Gold Medals.

1160 Carters Golden Rose.—One of the hardest and best winter Turnips. Flesh of a rich golden-yellow colour, with single tap-root; flavour most delicate and melting. Awarded a Special First Class Certificate at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society. Included in 3 Large Gold Medal Exhibits.

ORDINARY EARLY VARIETIES.

1176 Early Moustail Snowball.—White ball.
1178 Early Selected Stone.—Round white.
1179 Early White Strainleaf.—For light soils; flat, early.

Price of the above ... .5 .10 .25 .75

ORDINARY MAIN CROP.

1186 All the Year Round.—A yellow-fleshed variety.
1189 Red American Strainleaf.—A quick red-top white.
1190 Red American Stone.—A large red-topped white round.

Price of the above ... .5 .10 .25 .75
1095 The Carter Spinach

1097 New Zealand Spinach

676 Giant Summer Crookneck

683 Golden Hubbard

679 Delicious

660 Pen-y-byd

657 Carters Epicure

658 Carters Trailing White

The Champion Prize Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the World), Shrewsbury, grown from Carters Tested Seeds, and (left-hand Photo) Gold Medal Exhibit, Bournemouth
SQUASH—AMERICAN.

The Cultivation of Squash and Vegetable Marrows.—Never sow the seed in the spring until last year's warm weather is an absolute certainty. A warm, mellow, well-manured soil suits them best. The seed should be planted in hills about 4 ft. apart each way for the bushy varieties and marrows, and 10 to 12 ft. apart each way for the running varieties. Plant 12 to 15 seeds in each hill so as to offset the loss by insects and weakness. When all danger of such losses is past, thin to three or four plants to the hill. Winter sorts may be planted with corn, using four or five seeds in every fourth or fifth hill at the same time as the corn is planted. 1 oz. of seed will plant 50 hills of the early sorts, and 90 hills of the later varieties; 5 to 6 lb. to the acre.

EARLY AMERICAN BUSH VARIETIES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>674 Giant Summer Crookneck</td>
<td>Without a doubt this is the most popular summer Squash grown. The flesh is thick, yellow, and of splendid quality.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>670 Delicious</td>
<td>A winter Squash, considered by squash raisers to be a very superior sort, even surpassing the Hubbard in its finished qualities. Its colour is an even shade of green, and the flesh is a deep orange; it ripens off with a compact grain, dry throughout, and with a very sweet, tasty flavour.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>680 Boston Marrow</td>
<td>A fine, reddish-yellow skinned autumn variety. The flesh is well flavoured, of a deep orange colour, and well grazed, with fine keeping qualities.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>681 Essex Hybrid or Hard Shell Turban</td>
<td>As a result of the hybridising of American Turban and Hubbard, combining all the excellent qualities of both these superior sorts. It has sweet flesh of a very fine grain and rich, tasty flavour. The skin and flesh are both of a richly coloured orange. Considered a fine keeper.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>682 Improved Hubbard</td>
<td>This is the most popular and reliable old-time winter Squash raised. The skin is coloured a dark green, with a fine grain, dry, very rich bright orange flesh of a fine flavour. Averages in weight from 10 to 20 lb., and keeps well. The shell is very hard.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SQUASH—ENGLISH VEGETABLE MARROW.

The Vegetable Marrow Squashes are of an English production, but should be more generally used in this country, as they are far superior in every way to our summer Squash. They will grow well anywhere with but a little care, and the results are more than satisfying. When the fruit is from half to three quarters grown prepare similarly to Squash or slice and fry, like Egg Plant, and the superiority in both cases is remarkable. All the varieties of Marrows that we offer for planting in America this year were planted with great results last year, and we predict a great future for this vegetable here, judging from the remarks of satisfaction on all sides.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>657 Novelty</td>
<td>Carter's Epicure. We consider this the best flavoured variety in cultivation. In order to enjoy the full delicious flavour, the fruit should be cut when about 8 in. in diameter. It is a splendid forcing variety of a very prolific character.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>658 Carter's Trailing White</td>
<td>One of the quickest-growing varieties we know of. The fruit will extend to a great length whilst retaining all the tenderness of small young Marrows.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659 Carter's Long Green Striped</td>
<td>A giant prolific variety, the very best for gardens that lie in a bleak and exposed position.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>660 Pen-y-byd (The Best in the World)</td>
<td>A round fruiting Marrow, creamy-white in colour; very superior.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>661 Moore's Vegetable Cream</td>
<td>Very fine variety, of creamy colour and delicious flavour.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>662 Moore's Green Striped</td>
<td>A small green Marrow, of excellent flavour.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663 Bush or Clustor</td>
<td>A useful variety in small gardens.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TOMATO—ENGLISH VARIETIES.**

The Cultivation of Tomatoes.—About the last week in February or the first week in March is the proper time for starting seasonal plants. The plants can be started in greenhouses, hotbeds, window boxes, or most any sunny spot, provided the temperature is never below 60 degrees. Sow the seed lightly in rows about 5 in. apart, and when the plants have reached a height of 2 in. transplant to other hotbeds or boxes, so that the plants are 4 or 5 in. apart each way. May 1st until June 1st is a good period for the transplanting to the open ground. Set the young plants deeply 4 ft. apart, mixing a good shovelful of well-rotted manure with the hillling soil of each plant. The temperature is very important at this time and for a few days from the sun during the midday. A clearer-coloured, better-flavoured, and larger fruit will be obtained by training the plants to a trellis. Tomatoes are rapidly growing in favour as a greenhouse vegetable, and the forcing vio. to do well and show wonderful productions. The plants should be started late in August for a midwinter crop. 1 oz. of seed will produce 2,000 to 3,000 plants. yellow Tomatoes do not become readily popular, this one has gained many encomiums from connoisseurs. Its colour is most attractive, and flavour satisfying.—Mr. W. STRONGELL, Gardener to N. H. Wills, Esq.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>250 seeds</th>
<th>.25</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>4 oz.</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 oz.</td>
<td>6 oz.</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 oz.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**THE FIRST CROPPING.**

1147 **NOVELTY.**

CARTERS GOLDEN SUNRISE.—Although there seems to be a general prejudice against yellow Tomatoes, we believe this kind has a great future before it. A golden prototype of our famous *Sunrise,* it is a heavy cropper of handsome medium-sized fruits. The Flavour is remarkably good, being slightly more acid than red varieties. *Tomato Golden Sunrise* we have grown for the first time this year, and though

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>500 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 lb.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**THE BEST AND EARLIEST.**—"I grew your *Sunrise* Tomato this year, and wish to say that it is the best and earliest Tomato I have ever grown. The seeds were sown the same day with four other varieties and all treated alike, and I was picking splendid, well-formed ripe fruit from your *Sunrise* plants fifteen days earlier than any of the other varieties."—ALEXANDER MICHIE, Plymouth, Mass.

**RECOMMENDED QUALITY AND FLAVOUR.**—"We grew fifty plants of *Sunrise* Tomato in pots here. It is a good cropper, sets very freely, and bears fine medium-sized fruits of splendid quality and flavour."—Mr. J. W. MYSTOCK, Head Gardener to Sir Grace's Duke of Bucelech.

1144 **NEW.**

The *Tresco.*—This variety has attracted so much attention at shows and in the horticultural press, we have pleasure in being able to supply a well-selected stock.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>500 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 lb.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**THE FIRST CROPPING.**

112 **CARTERS Duke of York.**—Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society; included in Three Gold Medal Collections during 1911. This grand variety still holds a very high position in public favour. Colour rich scarlet, splendid cropper, almost globular in shape, flesh very firm, fine flavour. A leading feature of this superb variety is that it ripens its fruit with the most pronounced uniformity, whilst the profusion of clusters, averaging six to ten evenly formed fruit each, makes it conspicuously handsome. These clusters contain variously sized fruits, large and medium, both for the table and exhibition. It can be grown in the open, but does not ripen so quickly as our Outdoor variety. Invaluable as an exhibition variety, as for private growers and market purposes. 32 First Prizes reported last season.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>1/2 oz.</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>1 lb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The seeds of all the above very choice varieties are saved with great care from plants grown under glass.

111 **CARTERS Coreless.**—We were quite impressed by the habit and quality of this main crop variety at our grounds at Raynes Park. It is a good, bright-red variety, almost round, and solid and free from green core.

113 **CARTERS Outdoor Improved.**—This variety fruits readily in any situation where the full influence of the sun is felt. Has good form and shape, although not so round as *Duke of York or Sunrise.*

114 **Earlana.**—A very early, large, bright red Tomato, which runs very uniform in size and shape. It is very hardy and can be set out early.

115 **Chalk's Early Jewel.**—One of the best early Tomatoes, of medium size and very productive. The colour is a bright red, and it is almost seedless.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>1/2 oz.</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>1 lb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

121 **CARTERS Rod Cherry.**—A very prolific variety, about the size of a cherry.

122 **CARTERS Rod Plum.**—Plum shaped, of prolific habit and good flavour.

121 **CARTERS Yellow Plum.**—A very popular and most prolific variety.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>1/2 oz.</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>1 lb.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1136 **Dwarf Stone.**—These plants are very dwarf and sturdy, and produce a very large-sized fruit which resembles *Livingston's Stone Tomato* very closely.

1137 **Lister's Prolific.**—A splendid forcing variety, of excellent cropping qualities, with good form, colour, and flavour.

1138 **Livingston's New Globe.**—A fine main crop Tomato, of a highly-coloured crimson.

1139 **Ponderosa.**—Without a doubt this is the largest Tomato grown. The fruits are solid and of a bright crimson colour.

1132 **Stirling Castle.**—An excellent forcing variety, medium size, spindled form, colour graying scarlet.

1140 **Dwarf Champion.**—A very popular variety, of sturdy dwarf habit. Fruit solid and excellent quality.

1141 **Livingston's Stone.**—Always in demand; almost round, very solid and tasty, and of good keeping qualities.

**CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.**
The best Tomato for all purposes

See descriptions and prices on page facing
CARTERS MUSHROOM SPAWN.

Cultural Hints.—To grow Mushrooms successfully, the following requirements are essential: Procure fresh stable manure (straw litter manure, not peat litter), shake out well, leaving as little straw as possible; the better the manure the better the bed will bear. After shaking out, stack your short manure closely, as for the preparation of a hotbed, and let it remain for a week to have a good heating, then turn it over and place what has been outside the heap into the centre. Repeat this turning at intervals of three days (four turnings should be sufficient), and if dry, use water enough to moisten it gradually at each turning; this will get the material into right condition for the beds, as moisture is one of the most important points to study and the right texture of the material depends almost entirely upon this proper state of moisture. If you get your material right in this respect, whatever shape you make your beds, whether flat beds or ridges, you will not be likely to experience any trouble afterwards. The ideal temperature is 55° to 60°, but Mushrooms do come at a much lower temperature; a higher temperature than 60° should be avoided if possible.

After the beds are ready the bricks are each broken into about ten pieces of about equal size. These pieces should be inserted about 2 in. below the surface and about 10 in. apart; the bed should then be gently stamped or compressed. In about 15 days the spawn should have run entirely through the bed. The whole surface should be then covered with about 2 in. of loam and over this place a few inches of straw. Under these conditions the mushrooms should appear in about six weeks and continue to come for a month. One brick of spawn will lay in 9 sq. ft. of bed.

690 CARTERS MUSHROOM SPAWN.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>1 brick</th>
<th>4 bricks</th>
<th>12 bricks</th>
<th>100 Bricks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.20</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>1.30</td>
<td>12.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Carters Special "Milltrack" Brand.

for Grasses and Formal Gardens

EXHIBITED AT Convention Garden, Boston, Mass. 1914

Fine Florists, President: President: Secretary: Secretary:
### SALAD PLANTS, HERBS, &c.

Everyone should enjoy the pleasure of salad several days a week, at all events during the summer season, with but trifling expense. It is a wholesome addition to more substantial diet, rendering it grateful to the palate, and it is a pitty that it is so rarely brought to table in an average household. We will enumerate a few of the almost unknow plants, with some notes on their cultivation.

#### ARTICHOKE.

**The Cultivation of Artichoke.**—The scales and bottom of the flower head are eaten either boiled or raw as a salad. The young suckers are sometimes tied together and blanched, and served in manner the same as Asparagus. Sow the seeds early in April or May, and when large enough transplant in rows 4 ft. apart with 2 ft. between each plant. They will yield well the second year if they are well protected from the cold throughout the winter by earthing up and mulching. The Artichoke may be also treated as an annual, sowing the seeds under glass and keeping the seedlings growing vigorously until May, when they should be set out in a rich soil. By this treatment they will produce fine heads the first season. 1 oz. of seed will sow 35 ft. of drill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1231 Crown Artichoke, Earliest Drumhead—The finest strain in cultivation.</th>
<th>1234 Green Globe—Very popular; delicious flavour</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### ASPARAGUS.

**The Cultivation of Asparagus.**—Sow the seeds thinly in drills about 1 ft. apart and 1 in. deep. Any good, loamy, not too weedy soil is good for growing the plants, and the seed can be sown as early as the ground can be cultivated in the spring. When the plants have made a showing thin out to 2 or 3 in. apart. For the permanent bed deep, warm, rich, loamy soil is required. Use stable manures and fertilisers freely. Make trenches 6 to 8 ft. apart and 8 to 10 in. deep. Set the one or two year old roots about 2 ft. apart in the trench and cover lightly at first, gradually filling in with soil and old compost. Every fall a liberal dressing of coarse manure should be spread over the rows after the tops have been cut, and this should be forked or spaded in the spring. Keep well cultivated. The second year, after the roots have been transplanted, the bed may be cut once or twice, but great care should be taken not to cut too closely, as the roots require the benefit of some foliage. 1 oz. of seed will produce about 300 plants; 1 oz. to 5 lb. to the acre.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1217 Carters Mammoth Emperor—Superior in size.</th>
<th>1219 Conover's Colossal—Large; very popular.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1218 Batavian.—Rich flavour; largely grown.</th>
<th>1220 Reading Giant—Rich, nutty flavour.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### CRESS.

**The Cultivation of Cress and Mustard.**—Two of the most popular salad plants in cultivation. Easily grown during the winter on the greenhouse bench, in frames, pots, or boxes. Sow the seed very thinly in rows 3 to 6 in. apart, under glass for summer use; the rows should be 1 ft. apart in the open ground. Make successive sowings. 1 oz. of Cress will sow 100 ft. of drill. 1 oz. of mustard 40 ft. of drill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1250 Cardoon—This vegetable is grown for its edible midrib, and must be blanched in the same manner as Celery. The seed should be sown in the spring where the plants are to remain in drills 3 ft. apart, covering the seed about 1 in. When the plants make a showing thin out to 1 ft. apart.</th>
<th>1259 Plain or Common—For early salads.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1260 Celeriac, Carters Improved (or Turnip-rooted Celery).—See page 16.</th>
<th>1261 Curled or Pepper Grass—Ordinary stock.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1262 Chicory.—The majority of people know Chicory as an adulterant of Coffee, but few are aware of the part it plays in the salad bowl, to which it adds a pleasing flavour. Chicory is so easily grown and so useful that it should receive more attention from amateurs who desire to grow salads. This plant is sown in late spring in the open ground, and thinned out to about a foot apart to grow through the summer, well watered in dry weather. With the change to a colder season, the leaves decay and nearly all drop off. The roots are then lifted, and a few at a time placed in boxes of rich sandy soil, leaving crown well above the surface. After a good watering these boxes are stood in a perfectly dark place, and in a few weeks, according to the heat, some nicely blanched leaves will be fit to gather. More roots, kept in a cool place until wanted for bringing along in heat, may be similarly treated.</th>
<th>1264 American or Upland Cress.—A perennial sort, with a taste similar to Watercress.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DANDELION.

A useful salad plant, especially when Endive and Lettuce are scarce in winter. The roots are grown in a similar manner to Chicory, and large quantities of the blanched leaves are sold in the market for this esculent.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1268 Improved Large—Leaves broad and fleshy; very tender.</th>
<th>1284 French—Leaves finely cut; mild and tender.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1269 Carters Finest White—Very popular for salads.</th>
<th>1285 Chinese—Black seeded; fine pungent flavour.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1270 Brown—Very pungent; the seed largely used for grinding.</th>
<th>1287 Purslain, Golden.—A succulent plant and raised from seed, which may be sown in light garden soil on a warm sheltered border in a bed, and attended to in the same way as Cervil.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1271 Purslain, Green.</th>
<th>1289 Rampion.—A plant producing a spindle-shaped root of light colour and of agreeable flavour. It may be raised from seed if sown in a bed in an open warm aspect, and in soil of a rich compost, of a light open texture. Water well in dry weather. Should the season prove mild, the plants will be ready for use in November.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>1 oz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RHUBARB.

The Cultivation of Rhubarb.—The seed should be sown in the spring, in drills about 1 ft. apart, and the plants thinned to 5 in. apart. In the spring following, transplant to their permanent bed 4 ft. apart each way, cultivate well, using manure freely. 1 oz. of seed will produce about 1,000 plants.

1335 Myatt's Linnea. | 1336 Victoria. | 1337 Champagne. | 1339 Mixed Varieties.
Price of the above ... | | | 
1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. 
.10 .15 .25 .10 .15 .25 .15 .25

SALISFY OR VEGETABLE OYSTER AND SCORZONERA.

The Cultivation of Salsify and Scorzonera.—The ground should be well trenched and manured during autumn. Sow during March and April in drills about 1 ft. apart. Thin out the plants to from 6 to 8 in. apart for Salsify, but allow rather more room for Scorzonera. The roots should be taken up in November and stored in the same manner as Carrots.

1088 Carters Mammoth.—A greatly improved form of the ordinary Salsify.
Price of the above ... | 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. 
.5 .10 .15 .20

1089 Scorzonera, Carters Improved.—The roots are eaten cooked like those of the Salsify; the leaves can be used as a salad.

SEAKALE.

The Cultivation of Seakale.—These tasty shoots are blanched and used similarly to Asparagus. They should be sown in drills early in the spring, after the ground is thoroughly warm, covering the seed about 1 in. Thin to 6 in., and the following spring transplant to rows, leaving about 2 ft. between each plant. 1 oz. of seed will plant 75 feet of drill.

1371 Lily White.—A great improvement on the old variety. ... ... ... ... ... Price 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. 
.10 .15 .20 .35

1319 Whitloof.—A distant variety of Chicory, largely grown in the suburbs of Brussels, and chiefly noted for the quality of its leaves.

HERBS.

In the olden days all careful housewives had a herb garden, and the drying and packing of herbs was an important duty, as it was recognised that the flavouring of most dishes depended on a supply of clean, well-cured, fresh herbs.

Herbs are very easy to grow, and no household is complete without a delightful old-world Herb Garden.

1296 Balm (Melissa officinalis).—The leaves are used for making balm wine and tea.

1297 Basil, Sweet (Ocimum basilicum).—The leaves are used for flavouring soups, stews, &c.

1298 Basil, Bush (Ocimum basilicum).—The most compact and useful form of this valuable herb. Equally suitable for growing in pots or open ground. Sow seed in early spring in boxes and transplant in early summer to open ground. For winter use cut growth when in bloom and tie in bunches, which may be dried in an airy position. The young growth may also be used in a green state.

1299 Borage (Borago officinalis).—The leaves are used for flavouring, and the flowers are rich in honey. Valuable to bee masters.

1305 Fenocil (Anethum fuxiculum).—The leaves are used for making sauces.

1306 Lavender (Lavandula spica).—The flowers are dried and used by the housewife for scenting the linen.

Price of the above ... | 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. oz. 
.5 .10 .15 .20

1294 Dill (Anthem graveolens).—The seeds have an aromatic odour and pungent taste. They are used as a condiment and for pickling with Cucumber.

1293 Peppermint (Mentha piperita).

Price of the above ... | ... | 1/4 oz. oz. 
.25 .25

2.00 CARTERS POPULAR 2-DOLLAR BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

We can supply seeds at better value for the money when purchased in this form. The reason is because we put up this collection by the hundred and in that way effect a great saving in labour. They are carefully packed in boxes and are ready for immediate dispatch.

3 vars. Peas, successional sorts. 1 pt. CARROT, Carters Improved Horn.
2 pts. Cabbage, for succession. 1 pt. Lettuce, Carter Giant Cos.
1 oz. Mustard, for Salads. 1 oz. Mustard, for Salads.
2 pts. Radish, Long and Turnip. 2 pts. Spinach, Summer.
2 pts. Turnip, of sorts. 1 pt. Vegetable marrow or Squash.
CARTERS COMPLETE GRASS MANURES.

Carters Complete Grass Manure (No. 1) is, as its name implies, a complete grass food, that is to say, it contains all that is necessary for the growth of fine grasses, but it does not force or burn them.

Directions for use.—When making a new lawn or green, spread the manure evenly over the surface at the rate of 2 oz. per square yard, and rake it in. The seed can be sown immediately afterwards, but it is better to allow a few days to elapse between the two operations. For renovating a lawn, spread the manure evenly over the ground at the rate of 2 oz. per square yard, and rake it in whilst preparing the surface for the seed. When used to improve existing turf, sow at the rate of 2 oz. per square yard, mixing the manure with two or three times its own bulk of silted soil when treating light sandy soils, or sharp sand—sea sand preferred—when treating heavy soils.

Per 100 lb., 4.50; 1,000 lb., 42.50; 2,000 lb., 80.00

Carters Anticlover Manure (No. 2) is also a complete grass food. It is slightly quicker in action than the above, and its constituents are so balanced that it effectively checks the growth of clover, and for this reason is very valuable for dressing Putting Greens, Tennis Courts, Croquet Lawns, and other Lawns in which the growth of clover is objectionable.

Directions for use.—Sow at the rate of 2 oz. per square yard, mixing the manure with two or three times its own bulk of silted soil when treating light sandy soils, or sharp sand—sea sand preferred—when treating heavy soils.

Per 100 lb., 5.00; 1,000 lb., 45.00; 2,000 lb., 85.00

Carters General Purposes Manure (No. 3), for rejuvenating large areas of turf for field games where a strong, tough, hard-wearing turf is required, rather than one of the finest texture. Very useful for dressing Golf Courses, “Through the Green,” Football, Hockey, Cricket Fields, &c.

Directions for use.—Mix the manure with two or three times its own bulk of sifted soil or sand, so as to facilitate its even distribution, and apply it broadcast at the rate of 500 lb. per acre, either in early autumn or spring and bush-harrow it in.

Per 100 lb., 3.50; 1,000 lb., 32.50; 2,000 lb., 60.00

Carterite, for exterminating daisies and shallow-rooted weeds in Lawns, &c.

Per 25 lb., 1.75; 50 lb., 3.25; 100 lb., 6.00; 500 lb., 29.00; 1,000 lb., 55.00

Humus.—One of the very best fertilizers for top dressing Lawns, Putting Greens, Tennis Courts, &c., and for renewing thin or impoverished soil is Alphano Humus. Humus is a necessity in all soils. Alphano Humus is five times stronger and lasts ten times longer than the richest barnyard manures. 1 cubic yard of Alphano Humus will cover 144 square yards to a thickness of ½ in. 1 ton of Humus is nearly 2 cubic yards. An inch covering on an acre of ground requires 120 cubic yards of Humus or about 60 tons (2 carloads). Pamphlet with full information sent on request.

Per 5 bags (100 lb. each), 3.50; by the ton in bags, 12.00; by the car in bags, per ton, 10.00; by the car or barge load in bulk, per ton, 8.00

F.O.B. Alphano, N.J.

Pulverized Sheep Manure.—Best quality, free from weed seeds.

Per ton (2,000 lb.), 32.00; bag (100 lb.), 2.00

All Manures F.O.B. Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Special prices on larger quantities F.O.B. Chicago, III. quoted on application.

For other Manures please see index.
Mr. Francis Ouimet, Harry Varden, and Edward Ray in the play-off of the tie for the United States Open Golf Championship, at the Country Club, Brookline, Mass. Carters Tested Grass Seeds used exclusively on this course.

HINTS WHEN ORDERING GRASS SEED.

We would respectfully ask our customers when ordering grass seeds to give as much information as possible on the following questions; this will assist us in supplying the most suitable mixture for the particular purpose for which the seed is required.

What is the nature of the soil: heavy, medium, or light? Purpose for which the lawn is required.

Is the seed required for a new lawn? If so, send a sample of soil.

Is the seed required for renovating an old lawn? If so, send a sample of existing turf.

Is the ground in good heart? Do you intend to manure the ground? If so, can you procure any well-rotted farm or stable manure?

Is the ground well drained? Is water laid on? Quality of seed required.

SOWING GRASS SEED (Quantity of Seed required).

In sowing a new lawn use 6 to 8 bushels, or 200 lb., per acre. Figure a small lawn at the rate of 1 oz. per square yard. Use half the above quantities for renovation purposes.

One bushel of seeds weighs 25 lb. A putting green should be divided into squares of 4 yards each way, or 16 square yards, and the seed required for that area should not be less than 2 lb., which is at the rate of 2 bushels, or 50 lb., to an area of 20 yards each way, or 400 square yards.

For renovating purposes, about one half the above quantity would be required, according to the state of the existing turf, for an area of 20 yards square, or 400 square yards.

Golf fair greens should be sown at the rate of from 6 to 12 bushels per acre.

A SIMPLE GROUND PLAN.

Ten acres of new Tennis and other Lawns at Parnham. Sown with Carters Tested Grass Seeds May, 1912; photographed September, 1912.
CARTERS TESTED GRASS SEEDS

ARE TO-DAY BEING USED BY EVERY CHAMPIONSHIP AND PROMINENT GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB IN THE WORLD.

Walton Heath, the famous English Golf Course—from Plough to Play in 9 months—by the Carter System.

GRASS SEEDS PRESCRIBED FOR ALL SOILS AND PURPOSES.

For Lawns, Shaded Lawns, Tennis Courts, Golf Courses, Bowling Greens, Cricket Grounds, Football, Baseball, and Polo Fields.

**Carters finest Mixtures of Grass Seeds for Putting Greens or Tennis Courts** (without Rye Grass).—Mixtures of the very fine bladed species, which, if sown according to our recommendations, should produce a close, thick turf on all good soils, and are especially suitable for all games in which the ball is required to run true.

| Lots under 10 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 8.75; 100 lb., 35.00 | Lots of 20-53 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 8.55; 100 lb., 33.00 |
| Lots of 10-20 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 8.59; 100 lb., 34.00 | Lots of 60-1,000 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 8.00; 100 lb., 32.00 |

When ordering state whether the soil is light, medium, or heavy, as a mixture is sent accordingly.

**Carters Fine Mixture of Grass Seeds for Fair Greens, Tees, Lawns, Shaded Grounds, Football, Baseball, Polo Fields, &c.** (without Rye Grass).—Mixtures not so fine as the above, but better adapted for the purposes where a turf of the finest texture is not required, producing a strong, hard-wearing turf.

| Lots under 10 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 7.75; 100 lb., 30.00 | Lots of 20-50 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 7.55; 100 lb., 29.00 |
| Lots of 10-20 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 7.50; 100 lb., 30.00 | Lots of 60-1,000 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 7.00; 100 lb., 28.00 |

When ordering state whether the soil is light, medium, or heavy, as a mixture is sent accordingly.

**Carters Invicta Lawn Grass Seeds** (with Rye Grass).—An all-round mixture of fine, hardy grasses for Lawns, Golf Courses, especially the Tees, Tennis Courts, Shaded Grounds, &c.

| Lots under 20 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 6.25; 100 lb., 25.00 | Lots over 20 bushels | Per bush. (25 lb.), 6.00; 100 lb., 24.00 |

| Per lb., 30 | 5-lb. bags, 1.30 | 10-lb. bags, 2.50 |

**DO YOU KNOW THE CARTER SYSTEM** of making Golf Courses, Lawns, &c.? Write for our pamphlet, "The Making of a Lawn," which deals with the making and renovation of grassy lands, post free.

We stock the following separate varieties and make up special mixtures to order:

- CREEPING BENT (Agrostis stolonifera).
- RHODE ISLAND BENT (Agrostis canina).
- RED TOP (Agrostis vulgaris).—Recleaned, fancy.
- CRESTED DOGSTAIL (Cynosurus cristatus).
- ORCHARD GRASS (Dactylis glomerata).
- FINE LEAVED SHEEP'S FESCUE (Festuca ovina tenellfolia).
- SHEEP'S FESCUE (Festuca ovina).
- HARD FESCUE (Festuca duriuscula).
- RED FESCUE (Festuca rubra).
- TIMOTHY (Herd's Grass).—Recleaned.
- NEW ZEALAND CHEWINGS FESCUE (Festuca Chewings).
- MEADOW FESCUE (Festuca pratensis).
- CANADA BLUE GRASS (Poa compressa).
- VARIFUS LEAVED FESCUE (Festuca heterophylla).
- KENTUCKY BLUE GRASS (Poa pratensis).
- ROUGH STALKED MEADOW GRASS (Poa trivialis).
- WOOD MEADOW GRASS (Poa nemoralis).
- YARROW (Achillea millefolium).
- ENGLISH RYE GRASS (Lolium perenne).
- YELLOW TREFOIL (Medicago lupulina).
- SUCKLING CLOVER.
- WHITE CLOVER (Trifolium repens).
- ALFALFA OR LUCERNE.—Recleaned.
- ALIKE CLOVER (Trifolium hybridum).
- RED CLOVER (Trifolium pratense).
- CRIMSON CLOVER (Trifolium incarnatum).
- MIXED POAS.—Including large percentage Poa annua.

Prices sent on application. All above prices F.O.B. Boston, Mass., and subject to alteration without notice.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Varieties of Fine Grasses for Lawns, Putting Greens, &c., under test in our Laboratory.
The National Amateur Golf Championship of the United States for 1915
Was played at the
COUNTRY CLUB OF DETROIT, MICH.

The Western Amateur Golf Championship for 1915
Was played at the
MAYFIELD COUNTRY CLUB, CLEVELAND, O.

These two golf courses where the 1915 championships were held were entirely sown from start to finish with

Carters Tested Grass Seed

and to-day there is no finer golfing turf in America taking the courses as a whole, fair greens and putting greens.

Other Carter Courses include

American and Canadian New or Extended Golf Courses made under the Carter System and sown with

Carters Tested Grass Seeds.

Arcona Country Club.
Aronimink Country Club.
Brockton Country Club.
Bogy Investment Co. Golf Course.
Brookton Country Club.
Country Club of Indianapolis.
Country Club of Rochester.
Country Club of Detroit.
Cranford Golf Club.
Dixville Notch Golf Club.
Glen Falls Country Club.
Hillcrest Country Club.
Hollywood Golf Club.
Kanawake Golf Club.

Mayfield Country Club.
Midland Valley Country Club.
National Golf Links of America.
Oakwood Club.
Old Elm Club.
Pine Valley Golf Club.
Piping Rock Country Club.
Princeton Golf Club.
Race Brook Country Club.
Rhode Island Country Club.
Salem Golf Club.
Salt Lake City Country Club.
Scarborough Golf Club.
Scarsdale Golf & Country Club.

Seaview Golf Club.
Siwanoy Country Club.
Sleepy Hollow Club.
Somerville Country Club.
Spring Lake Country Club.
St. Louis Country Club.
Tedesco Country Club.
The Country Club.
Toronto Golf Club.
Wanakah Country Club.
Westmoreland Country Club.
Worcester Country Club.
And many others.

We also supply the following Championship Courses, among others:

Apawamis Club.
Baltusrol Golf Club.
Brae-Burn Country Club.
Chevy-Chase Club.
Chicago Golf Club.
Country Club of Buffalo.
Denver Country Club.
Essex Country Club.
Exmoor Country Club.
Garden City Golf Club.
Glen View Club.
Homewood Country Club.
Huntington Valley Country Club.
Kent County Club.
Lambton Golf & Country Club.
Losantville Country Club.
Merion Golf Club.

Minikahda Club.
Midlothian Country Club.
Myopia Hunt Club.
Nassau Country Club.
Oakmont Country Club.
Old Elm Golf Club.
Omaha Field Club.
Onwentsia Club.
Philadelphia Cricket Club.
Shinnecock Hills Golf Club.
Waverley Golf Club.
Winnipeg Golf Club.
And many hundred others, including the following English and Scotch courses:
Royal and Ancient Club.
Gleneagles (27 holes).

Royal Automobile Golf Club
(27 holes).
Coombe Hill.
Croham Hurst.
Deal.
Leeds.
Mid Kent.
Parkstone.
Royal Wimbledon (New Course).
Sandy Lodge.
Sunningdale.
St. George's-on-the-Hill.
Stoneham.
Walton Heath (36 holes).
Weybridge.
Worpleston.
West Surrey.
Hints on Culture.—Sow the seed in pans or boxes from February to March, and transplant to bed or border when large enough. If the withering flowers and seed pods are kept picked off, the plants will last in bloom for a long time, and continue again the following year. Can easily be grown as annuals if sown in the open ground in April. Thin out about 1 ft. apart.

**ANTIRRHINUM OR SNAPDRAGON.**

*See Coloured Supplement, Plate 5.*

This is undoubtedly the finest form, both for bedding and ribbon borders, the dense, well-formed trusses contrasting beautifully with the deep green foliage. The trusses are excellent for cutting, and being slightly curved lend themselves to any decorative arrangement. Ht. 1 to 2 ft.

**CARTERS INTERMEDIATE LARGE-FLOWERED.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NOVELTY</th>
<th>Nelrose. — This is the wonderful glowing pink variety. The seed we offer is a highly-selected stock, which is true, with the exception of a very small proportion of plants which produce flowers of a slightly darker shade of pink than the type. No Antirrhinium can compare with it for indoor decoration, and it is equally effective for beds or borders.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3084</td>
<td>Black Prince. — Velvety crimson blooms borne on graceful tapering spikes; dark purplish foliage. A most decorative variety, rather taller than other intermediate kinds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3085</td>
<td>Carters Butterfly. — Purplish crimson flowers, with white throat, which gives a remarkably light decorative effect to this dark-coloured variety.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3086</td>
<td>Carters Gloriosa. — Rich carmine-rose, relieved by pure white.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3087</td>
<td>Carters Crimson. — A very select pure strain of deep crimson colour, one of the richest shades, and very telling combination with our white and yellow varieties.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3088</td>
<td>Carters White. — Pure white flowers from which the sulphur lip prevalent in most so-called whites has been practically eliminated. Very even habit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3089</td>
<td>Carters Yellow. — Clear pure golden blooms. Very even habit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3090</td>
<td>Carters Intermediate Mixed. — One of the most popular sections for beds or borders. A very wide range of colour occurs in this strain. The plants, which are of even habit, are sufficiently tall to produce a graceful effect, and their rather compact habit obviates the necessity of staking.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS DWARF LARGE-FLOWERED.**

A compact strain. Flowers variously coloured. This type makes a good pot plant, and is invaluable in borders or beds. Ht. 6 in.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description and Colour</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3091</td>
<td>Carters Fiery Red, yellow lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3092</td>
<td>Carters Deep Rose, white throat, yellow lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3093</td>
<td>Carters Crimson, white throat, yellow lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3094</td>
<td>Carters Striped. — Endless shades of all striped and blotched varieties.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3095</td>
<td>Carters Dwarf Choicest Mixed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS TALL LARGE-FLOWERED.**

This fine hardy perennial, which should be treated as an annual for bedding, has been greatly improved in size and colouring. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description and Colour</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3097</td>
<td>Carters White, rose lip. — Pure white blooms with faint shading of pale rose on the lip. The most chaste and delicate variety in the tall section.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3098</td>
<td>Carters Striped. — Each flower beautifully veined and striped on white, rose, and yellow grounds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3099</td>
<td>Carters Yellow. — Rich carmine-rose, pure golden shade; very telling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3100</td>
<td>Carters Crimson, white throat, yellow lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3101</td>
<td>Carters Tall Large-flowered Mixed. — Ht. 2 to 3 ft.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS LONG-SPURRED, AQUILEGIA.**

*See Coloured Supplement, Plate 5.*

Hints on Culture.—Hardy perennials of great beauty and utility in borders, where they will bloom freely when established, early in the summer. The long-spurred type, of which we make a speciality, gives elegant cut flowers. We have now included some new and effective colours. Sow seeds under cover in February for transplanting in spring to a border, when, if the summer is favourable, they may bloom in autumn. If sown in summer sturdy plants will be ready by autumn for transplanting to the border to flower next May and June.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description and Colour</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3102</td>
<td>Carters Long-spurred, Double Golden. — A double form of the above species. This seedling strain is more robust than the original form, and comes about 50 per cent. double, but all flowers are of the same golden shade.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3103</td>
<td>Carters Long-spurred, White. — Similar in habit to the above varieties. Flowers pure white, with pale blue. A very chaste form.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3104</td>
<td>Carters Long-spurred, all colours Mixed. — This strain represents the last word in Aquilegias, and contains numerous fine forms which cannot be fixed in their separate colours. We have placed great importance upon robustness of habit in selecting this unique strain. Ht. 2 ft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3105</td>
<td>Columnine, Carters Hybrids.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3106</td>
<td>Columnine, Carters Mixed Double. — A splendid mixture of very double forms.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
AGERATUM.

Hints on Culture.—Half-hardy annual, neat habit, with effective flowers, mostly lavender blue; very useful in beds or along borders. Sow early in spring in pans, in heat, and prick off when the seedlings are sufficiently advanced in growth. Can also be sown in the open in May.

3000 Imperial Dwarf Blue.—The finest bedding variety in cultivation. Ht. 9 in.
3001 Blue Star.—The most compact Ageratum yet introduced. Light blue. Ht. 6 in.
3002 Little Dorrit.—Lavender. Ht. 6 in.
3003 Victoria Louise.—Dwarf; light blue with white centre; very showy.
3004 Imperial Dwarf White.—Ht. 9 in.
3005 Carters Lavender Band (see Photograph).—New. Extremely dwarf, of soft lavender hue. Ht. about 4 in.
3006 Mexicanum.—Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds 2,000 seeds 4,000 seeds.
.10 .15 .25

See page 80 for Carters Hyacinth Perfume.

ALYSSUM.

For spring or summer. Good pot or rockery plants. Easily grown.

See page 80 for Carters Lilac Perfume.

3030 Alyssum, Carters Snow Carpet.

ABRONIA (Sand Verena).—Half-hardy annual of elegant trailing habit for rockeries and dry places. Sow in early spring in pots and plant out, or sow out of doors in May.

3137 Umbellata.—Rosy pink.
Price ... 250 seeds 500 seeds 1,000 seeds.
.10 .15 .25

ABUTILON (Indian Mallow).—Elegant form. Useful for conservatory decoration and for sub-tropical bedding. Sow in heat early in spring, and pot off as soon as large enough to handle. For bedding out they should be hardened off well before planting out. Ht. 6 ft.

3141 Carters Choicest Mixed.
Price ... 20 seeds 40 seeds 100 seeds.
.25 .45 .90

ACACIA (Mimosa, Wattles).—Shrubs in high repute for decorative purposes under glass.

3144 Amata (Kangaroo Thorn).—Good pot plant.
3145 Lophantha.—Elegant foliage.
3146 Carters Choice Mixed. All the best kinds.
Price of the above ... 75 seeds 150 seeds 300 seeds.
.10 .15 .25

ACHILLEA.—Perennial; hardy.
3149 P aromatic, fl. pl.—Pure white. Double dwarf. Good for cutting.
Price ... 200 seeds 400 seeds 800 seeds.
.10 .15 .25

ACHIMENES.—Tuberous rooted. Sow in heat in February, and treat as Gloxinias.

3152 Carters Choice Mixed.
Price ... 250 seeds 500 seeds 1,000 seeds.
.25 .45 .90

ACONITUM.—Perennial; hardy.
3155 Napellus.—Bright blue. Good for borders.
Price ... 100 seeds 200 seeds 400 seeds.
.10 .15 .25

ADLUMIA.—A hardy climber.
3158 Cirrhosa or Mountain Fringe.—Blooms first year.
Price ... 100 seeds 200 seeds 400 seeds.
.10 .15 .25
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price per pkt.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALONSOA</strong></td>
<td>Treat as half-hardy annual; pretty plants for flower borders.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3161 Warszowiczii</td>
<td>Scarlet. Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td>.15, .25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALSTROEMERIA</strong></td>
<td>(PERUVIAN LILY).—Perennial. Sow in gentle heat early in spring, and prick off.</td>
<td>.15, .25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3144 Carters Choice Mixed</td>
<td>Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3137 Melancholeicus ruber</td>
<td>-Maroon. Hardy. Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3146 Salicifolius</td>
<td>Long, graceful, willow-like foliage, tinted crimson and gold. Ht. 3 ft.</td>
<td>.10, .25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3170 Tricolor</td>
<td>Sub-tropical. Colours scarlet, crimson, and gold. Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMARYLLIS</strong></td>
<td>Stove and warm greenhouse bulbous plant.</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3173 Extra choice Hybrids</td>
<td>—Cross fertilised, and saved one of the finest collections of rich and varied colours; fine form and substance.</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMMOSA MEXICANA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3176 Delicate parfumed foliage. Hardy annual. Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMMOSBOM ALATUM</strong></td>
<td>Half-hardy annual of easy culture. Sow in spring in border.</td>
<td>.10, .25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4009 White Everlasting</td>
<td>Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ANAGALLIS</strong></td>
<td>(PIMPERNEL).—An old-fashioned half-hardy annual. Will flower all the season in warm soils, or may be grown in pots for greenhouse decoration.</td>
<td>.10, .25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3117 Large Blue</td>
<td>Ultramarine. Ht. 6 in.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ANCHUSA</strong></td>
<td>(BRIGLOSS).—Hardy perennials, of easy culture. Sow in spring and transplant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3182 Capensis</td>
<td>(CAEPE FORGET-ME-NOT).—Blue. Blooms in 10 weeks from sowing. Ht. 1½ ft.</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3183 Italia</td>
<td>Brilliant hue. Ht. 3 ft.</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3184 Dropmore Variety</td>
<td>—A very fine variety with heads of beautiful flowers of a lovely gentian-blue shade. Excellent for cutting. Ht. 4 ft.</td>
<td>.25, .45, .75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ANEOMONE</strong></td>
<td>(WIND FLOWER).—These beautiful spring and autumn flowers are perfectly hardy. Nos. 3187 and 3188 are bulbous, and 3189 and 3190 are herbaceous perennials. Seed of the tuberous varieties should be sown thinly in light soil in spring and remain in seed bed until after flowering. We can also supply Nos. 3187 and 3188 in dry bulbs.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3187 St. Bridgid</td>
<td>Double and semi-double. Easily grown from seed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3188 Coronaria</td>
<td>(POPPY ANEMONE).—Beautiful single large-flowered varieties.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3189 Japonica</td>
<td>Hardy perennial, flowering in September; soft rose. Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3190 Japonica Honorine Joubert</td>
<td>—The best white for cutting. Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ANTHEMIS</strong></td>
<td>Hardy perennial. Seeds cannot be counted. Price per pkt., .10, .15, .25.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3193 Tintoria Kelwayi</td>
<td>—Pretty lemon-coloured Daisies; useful for cutting. Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARABIS</strong></td>
<td>Hardy perennial for spring bedding.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3195 Alida</td>
<td>White; neat. Ht. 6 in.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3197 Alpina</td>
<td>Paper white. Ht. 6 in.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARALIA</strong></td>
<td>Foliage plants for general purposes. Sow in pots in early spring, in heat, and pot off.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3200 Papyrifera (Rice Paper Plant)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3201 Sieboldii</td>
<td>Palmate foliage.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARCTOTIS</strong></td>
<td>Half hardy. An annual from South-west Africa. Most useful for cutting, having long stalks.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3120 Grandis</td>
<td>Daisyleike flowers, pure white, lilac on the outside, with a lavender disc. Of very easy culture, flowering all the summer. Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARGEMONE</strong></td>
<td>(PRICKLY POPPY).—Sow in March and plant out in sunny borders. Very easily grown.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3123 Grandiflora</td>
<td>Hardy annual; white.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARISTOLOCHIA</strong></td>
<td>(THE DUTCHMAN'S PIPE).—Climbing plants, with curious pipe-shaped flowers. Sow in heat in March, and pot off.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3124 Elegans</td>
<td>Perennial; handsomely spotted. Pretty for conservatory.</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3126 Asparagus plumosus nanus</td>
<td>—Easily raised from seed sown in early spring in heat. Valuable for cutting for bouquets and table decoration. Also makes a nice plant for covering a pillar in the conservatory, or for training over a balloon-shaped frame. Sprengeri is a grand basket plant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3128 Asparagus Sprengeri</td>
<td>—A hardy perennial rock plant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ASPERULA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3141 Odorata (Woodruff New Blown Hay).—The dried leaves and stems are very fragrant. Perennial white, sweet scented. Ht. 4 ft.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3180 Whitewell Gem</td>
<td>Originally found in an old Shropshire garden twenty years ago. Continental selection has improved and fixed the strain. The individual flowers are large and of an intense glowing reddish purple, freely produced on long stems. The plants are remarkably vigorous and remain in flower for many weeks. This latter characteristic is one of its most valuable assets.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3131 Deltoidea</td>
<td>—Blue.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3132 Leichtlinii</td>
<td>Rosy Lilac.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3134 Purpurea</td>
<td>Dark.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AURICULA</strong></td>
<td>Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in August or February, and pot off. This is one of the best and most interesting of the florists' flowers for amateurs' cultivation. It thrives well near large towns. The smallest seedlings frequently produce the choicest blooms.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3217 Carters Prize Show</td>
<td>—Saved from only the choicest.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3141 Alpino</td>
<td>—Hardy garden species: excellent. Seeds cannot be counted.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price of the above</td>
<td>.10, .15, .25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
See Coloured Supplement, Plate 6.

**ASTER.**

Hints on Culture.—The whole group may be described as half-hardy annuals, the seeds being best sown under glass in early spring, and the seedlings pricked out into boxes or in frames for planting out or potting as the occasion requires, when they are ready about June.

### NOVELTY.

**Carters Largo-flowered (see Photograph).—**A very fine strain of tall open habit. The large well-formed blooms are carried on very long stiff stems, and are splendid for decoration. Princi­pally bright cerise, medium blue, pale blue, shell pink, delicate rose, and pure white.

| Price  | 50 seeds. | .10 |

### NOVELTY.

**Carters Comet**. Carmine Queen. A new introduction of great beauty. The plants are of graceful habit, and the well-formed blooms are carried well above the foliage. The florets, which open pure yellow, shade as the blooms develop to a soft terra-cotta carmine. A particularly beautiful combination by artificial light.

| Price  | 50 seeds. | .10 |

**CARTERS RAY.**

Quite a unique type of the annual Aster. The flowers, which are very large, often 5 in. across, are produced on long stalks, and have prettily arranged quilled petals. Fine for cutting, as they last a week in water if cut before fully expanded. Ht. 1½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS VICTORIA.**

A beautiful type. The blooms are large, profuse, and handsome, whether grown in beds or pots. It has a good habit, and makes a grand end of summer bedding plant. Ht. 1½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS LARGE SINGLE COMES WITH FLOWERING PETALS.**

An improved type of the original single variety. There is quite a rage for these as cut flowers, for which purpose they are eminently adapted. In a bed, too, they make quite an effective display until autumn is well in. Ht. about 1 ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS PÆONY-FLOWERED.**

A very fine type for bedding, with large well-shaped blooms, the petals curving inwards. Very hardy. Ht. 1½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**IMPROVED COMET.**

A very attractive class, with flowing petals, for pot work or plant­ing out. Fine for cutting. A great improvement on the original Comet. Ht. about 2 ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHRYSANTHEMUM-FLOWERED.**

A dwarf variety of great beauty, the Aster most used for bedding; the petals are reflexed. Effective as a pot plant. Ht. 1 ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS SINENSIS SINGLE.**

A free-growing single Aster, suitable for vases and house decoration. Ht. 1½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**VICK’S LATE BRANCHING ASTER.**

A very popular and vigorous type of Aster, the plants which produce an abundance of graceful feathery tipped flowers, which stand erect on strong stems.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CARTERS CHOICE DOUBLE BEGONIA.
TUBEROUS ROOTED.

Hints on Cultivation.—Begonias are much superior to Geraniums for bedding, being quite unaffected by heavy rains. For growing in pots this strain is superb, producing a very high percentage of really first quality perfectly double flowers, equalizing the best named varieties, but having more vigorous growths in the air. The seed should be sown at the end of winter to produce strong flowering plants in the summer, in pans of very fine soil. Prick off the seedlings into pots and pot off later. Care should be used when sowing, as the seed is very fine. We can also supply tubers ready to start into growth in early spring (see page 89).

These Begonias are invaluable for growing in beds and groups; also for pot culture. They come into bloom very early, and last all the season. (For dry roots, see page 89.)

3370 Carters Choicest Double.—This fine strain contains all the largest and best forms and most brilliant colours in cultivation. (See Photograph facing.)

Price of the above ... 500 seeds ... .25

3371 Carters Fringed Double.—A production of great novelty and beauty. Each petal is crimped or waved, which gives a very graceful appearance to the large double-flowered.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds ... .45

3372 Carters Fringed Double.—A production of great novelty and beauty. Each petal is crimped or waved, which gives a very graceful appearance to the large double-flowered.

Price of the above ... 2,000 seeds ... .75

3373 Carters Crown Jewels Mixed Single, including Fringed varieties.—It is impossible to praise too much this superb strain of this highly-favoured flower. The blooms are borne on long stout stems, which raise them well above the foliage. For size and quality of the flowers, combined with brilliance in colours, this mixture is unequalled. Grand for bedding out. (See Photograph facing)

Price of the above ... 500 seeds ... .25

3374 Hybrida Cristata, Carters Crested.—Grand flowers, crested by the elongation and fimbriations of the petals. 75 per cent. true from seed.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds ... .45

3375 Carters New Marbled Hybrids.—New colourings of great beauty, the large single blooms being beautifully marbled and mottled.

Price of the above ... 2,000 seeds ... .75

3376 Carters Flory Scarlet.—Enormous blossoms, producing a gorgeous display.

Price of the above ... 4,000 seeds ... .75

BEDDING BEGONIAS.
FIBROUS ROOTED.

3380 Crimson Bedding.—Dwarf compact variety. Flowers crimson, foliage deep blood-red with metallic sheen.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds ... .25

3381 Vernon Tom Thumb.—A charming free-flowering variety. Blood scarlet flowers and bronze foliage.

Price of the above ... 2,000 seeds ... .45

3382 Fairy Queen, Tom Thumb.—Colour delicate glistening rose, marked with white centre.

Price of the above ... 4,000 seeds ... .75

3383 Camellia-flowered.—Flowers fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish-red foliage.

Price of the above ... 8,000 seeds ... .75

3384 Camellia-flowered.—Flowers fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish-red foliage.

Price of the above ... 16,000 seeds ... .75

3385 Double mixed.—For pots or borders.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds ... 1.00

3386 12 superb selected colours, separate ... Price, 1.00

3357 8 superb selected colours, separate ... Price, .65

BAPTISIA.—Hardy perennial. Good border plant.

3400 Australia.—Indigo blue flowers. Ht. 3 ft.

Price ... 500 seeds ... .25

3401 Bartonia.—Hardy annual. Showy, and very easily grown. Sow in open border in spring.

Price ... 1,000 seeds ... .25

3402 Aurea.—Rich golden colour.

Price ... 2,000 seeds ... .45

3403 BEE LARKSPUR (DELPHIUM STATUM).—A striking perennial, of easy culture for large flower borders and wild gardens.

Price ... 4,000 seeds ... .75

3404 Bright Blue.—Ht. 3 ft.

Price ... 100 seeds ... .10

3405 Black Dahlia.—Half-hardy annual for beds and borders.

Price ... 1,000 seeds ... .25

3406 Atrosanguinea.—Excellent for cutting. Ht. 1 ft.

Price ... 500 seeds ... .15

3407 Radicans.—Scarlet. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds ... .25

3408 BIGNONIA (TRUMPET FLOWER).—A fine perennial climber for conservatory decoration and warm situations in the garden. Seeds must be sown in heat early in spring.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds ... .10

3409 Cordate.—Ht. 6 to 8 ft.

Price ... 250 seeds ... .05

3410 BLOOM.—Sow in spring or summer for strong plants to flower the following year. Hardy shrub.

Price ... 250 seeds ... .25

3411 Carters Crimson and Gold.—Excellent for cutting.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds ... .15

3412 Carters White.—Free bloomer, long sprays of white flowers.

Price of the above ... 200 seeds ... .45

3413 Carters Rose Queen.—This beautiful variety produces enormous spikes of large double flowers of a delicate rose colour; excellent habit; very striking.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds ... .25

3414 Carters Showy, pure white.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds ... .45

3415 Carters Latisquama.—Very attractive, pink.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds ... .45

3416 Carters Flowered.—Flowers fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish-red foliage.

Price of the above ... 2,000 seeds ... .75

3417 Carters Flory Scarlet.—Enormous blossoms, producing a gorgeous display.

Price of the above ... 4,000 seeds ... .75

3418 Carters Flory Scarlet.—Enormous blossoms, producing a gorgeous display.

Price of the above ... 16,000 seeds ... .75

3419 Ditis—Ht. 6 to 8 ft.

Price ... 250 seeds ... .05

3420 BOLTONIA.—Hardy perennial. Ht. 5 to 6 ft.

Price ... 250 seeds ... .25

3421 Asteroides.—Very showy, pure white.

Price ... 500 seeds ... .15

3422 Latisquama.—Very attractive, pink.

Price ... 500 seeds ... .25

3423 Camellia-flowered.—Flowers fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish-red foliage.

Price of the above ... 2,000 seeds ... .75

3424 Camellia-flowered.—Flowers fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish-red foliage.

Price of the above ... 4,000 seeds ... .75

3425 Carters Rose Queen.—This beautiful variety produces enormous spikes of large double flowers of a delicate rose colour; excellent habit; very striking.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds ... .25

3426 Carters Showy, pure white.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds ... .45

3427 Carters Latisquama.—Very attractive, pink.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds ... .45

3428 BUPH THEMALUM.—Hardy perennial, neat border plant.

Price of the above ... 800 seeds ... .25

3429 Saliciifolium.—Yellow flowers. Ht. 2 ft.

Price ... 250 seeds ... .05

3430 Saliciifolium.—Yellow flowers. Ht. 2 ft.

Price ... 500 seeds ... .15

3431 Buphthalmum.—Hardy perennial, neat border plant.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds ... .25

3432 Buphthalmum.—Hardy perennial, neat border plant.

Price of the above ... 2,000 seeds ... .45
3370 Carters Choicest Double Begonia, the finest strain in cultivation.

See descriptions on page 44.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds per Pot</th>
<th>dozen</th>
<th>hundred</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CAGALIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3484 Coccinia (The Scarlet Tassel Flower)</td>
<td>For mixed borders Annual. Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
<td>4000 seeds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALAMPELIS</strong> (Eccremocarpus)</td>
<td>Climber for verandas, trellises, &amp;c. Handsome racemes of bloom. Perennial. Sow in heat to bloom the first season out of doors.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3487 Scabra.</td>
<td>Orange-scarlet. Ht. 10 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALANDRINA</strong></td>
<td>Perennial. Succulent plant. Sow in pans in spring, place in frame, and prick out in bed or border for summer blooming.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3490 Umbellata.</td>
<td>Vivid crimson; good rock plant.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALENDULA</strong> (Garden Marigold)</td>
<td>(Annual). Very showy border plant, lasting the whole of the summer without any attention whatever beyond keeping the seed vessels picked off. Not at all particular to either soil or surroundings, and may be described as everybody’s flower. Sow in spring where plants are intended to flower.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3544 Cockade Orange.</td>
<td>Very large double flowers; showy colour. Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3545 Meteor.</td>
<td>Lemon yellow, orange stripes. Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3546 Hybrida or Pot.</td>
<td>Single yellow. Ht. 1½ ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3547 Officinalis.</td>
<td>The single yellow cottage garden Marigold. Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3548 Pluvialis.</td>
<td>Pure white. Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALLIRHOE</strong> (Poppy Mallow).</td>
<td>Very pretty half-hardy annual. Sow in spring, in gentle heat, and prick out.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3499 Digitata.</td>
<td>Rosy carmine; erect habit. Ht. 1½ ft.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALVARY CLOVER</strong></td>
<td>An interesting novelty. Raise in spring, and treat as an annual.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>10 pods</td>
<td>20 pods</td>
<td>40 pods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3496 The leaves are singularly blood marked.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CANELLARIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>50 seeds</td>
<td>100 seeds</td>
<td>200 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3497 Japonica, fl. pl.</td>
<td>Saved from the best varieties.</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CANARY CREEPER</strong> (Crocosmia)</td>
<td>Favourite climber for trellises, arbours, Stamps of trees, &amp;c.; very graceful, bright canary colour. Sow in pots in February and bring on under glass or sow in the open in spring. Ht. 10 ft.</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3552 Canary Cropper.</td>
<td>Half-hardy climbing annual.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CANNABIS</strong> (Indian Hemp).</td>
<td>Ornamental-foliaged plants with showy flowers, for stove, greenhouse, or sub-tropical planting. Steep seed 24 hours in tepid water, and sow in strong heat. Pot off seedlings as soon as they can be handled.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>50 seeds</td>
<td>100 seeds</td>
<td>200 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3574 Crozy.</td>
<td>Choicest varieties; magnificent. Both foliage and bloom show a wide range of colour.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>50 seeds</td>
<td>100 seeds</td>
<td>200 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3575 Carters Choclo Past.</td>
<td>All the best varieties.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>50 seeds</td>
<td>100 seeds</td>
<td>200 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CAPSICUM</strong></td>
<td>Excellent pot plants for conservatory or table decoration. Sow seeds in heat in spring, and pot off singly.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3609 Little Gem.</td>
<td>Small very bright scarlet flowers. Ht. 1 ft.</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3608 Prince of Wales.</td>
<td>Yellow.</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3609 Elephant's Trunk.</td>
<td>Scarlet.</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CARTERS CHOICE MIXED</strong></td>
<td>Various colours for general use.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>1000 seeds</td>
<td>2000 seeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3375 Carters Crown Jewels Single</td>
<td>Begonia includes the splendid fringed varieties listed below.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALLIOPSIS.
(COREOPSIS.)

Hints on Culture.—Hardy annuals and perennials. All are universal favourites and useful for cut flowers. The annual varieties should be sown outdoors in early spring in the place they are intended to flower, or, for earliest work, may be sown under glass, and then pricked out.

CARTERS TALL ANNUAL VARIETIES.
Large flowered, branching habit; very useful for back of borders and cut flowers. Ht. 2 ft to 3 ft.

3502 Crimson. | 3503 Crimson and Gold.
3505 Carters Choice Mixed Tall Annual Varieties.
Price of the above 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

10 15 .25

CARTERS DWARF ANNUAL VARIETIES.
Compact habit, useful for cut flowers. Ht. 1½ ft to 1½ ft.

3508 Crimson. | 3509 Crimson and Gold.
3511 Carters Choice Mixed Dwarf Annual Varieties.
Price of the above 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

10 15 .25

CARTERS MINIATURE ANNUAL VARIETIES.
The shortest growing type; fine for edges. Ht. 9 in to 1½ ft.

3514 Crimson Marbled.—The flowers show a groundwork of chocolate, flaked and marbled with gold, giving a most fantastic combination. Unfortunately some tall plants invariably appear amongst the dwarfs.

3515 Crimson and Gold.—Of all the dwarf varieties this is the most miniature.
Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

10 15 .25

VARIOUS CALLIOPSIS.

3518 Burridgi (Annual).—Rich crimson and gold. Ht. 2 ft to 3 ft.
3519 Drummondi (Annual).—Yellow, dark centre. Ht. 2 ft.
3520 Grandiflora.—Grandest of all; large golden yellow; a hardy perennial. A lovely border plant both for effect and cutting. Much appreciated for house decoration when cut. Ht. 3 ft.
3521 Bicolor (Tintorial) (Annual).—Very pretty. Ht. 2 ft to 3 ft.
3522 Ackermann (Annual).—Very early; free bloomer. Ht. 2 ft.
3523 Coronata (Perennial).—Yellow, dark spot. Ht. 2 ft.
3524 Lanceolata (Perennial).—Large yellow flowers. Ht. 2½ ft.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

10 15 .25

See page 89 for Carters White Clover Perfume.

CAMPANULA.

Hints on Culture.—The usual way for flowering the following spring is to sow the seeds in summer in a partially shaded spot in nice soil and keep them growing until strong enough to transplant or pot.

3530 Persicifolia alba (Giant White).—This is the finest form of this most effective hardy border perennial. The graceful spikes render it invaluable for house decoration either when cut or as pot plants. June flowering. Ht. 3 ft.

3532 Carpatica (Perennial).—Large blossoms; excellent pot plant; blue. Ht. 6 in.
3533 Carpatica alba (Perennial).—White variety.
3534 Grandiflora (Perennial).—Purple violet. Ht. 1½ ft.
3535 Grandiflora alba (Perennial).—White 1½ ft.
3536 Pyramidalis (Perennial).—Blue; charming pot plant. Ht. 4½ ft.
3537 Pyramidalis alba (Perennial).—White variety.
3538 Rotundifolia (Marebell) (Perennial).—Deep blue; the true wild species. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

10 15 .25

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102–106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS VICTORIA PRIZE CALCEOLARIA.

It is impossible by photography to give any adequate idea of the beauty of these magnificent flowers. The variations and markings are endless, the flowers are of large size and perfect in form, and the habit is unexceptionable. Our exhibit at the Chelsea Show of the Royal Horticultural Society in 1914 was the theme of general admiration.

3450 Carters Victoria Prize, Mixed, all Colours.—In addition to the usual range of colours found in this plant, our choice strain produces many distinct seedlings of unique colour, the rose, pink, and cupreous shades being particularly pleasing.

3451 Cibranii.—A free-flowering hybrid of spreading habit; very useful for greenhouse decoration. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

Price

3452 Golden Princess.—Exquisite yellow. Of the same perfect habit as our Victoria Prize strain. The soft pure golden flowers are very valuable for conservatory decoration during that period of the year when this colour is scarce.

3453 Hardy Shrubby.—From best varieties.

3454 New Dwarf Bedding.

3457 Mixed Colours.—Although an excellent strain, does not contain such a range of colour as our Victoria Prize.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 7.

CARTERS MINIATURE CALCEOLARIA.—A curious small-flowered type, quite unique in growth and character. Makes a fine dwarf plant for stage fronts in conservatory among other growths of similar habit.

3461 Tom Thumb.—Brilliant as the Victoria Prize varieties, but of dwarf habit.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. .25 .45 .75

CARTERS SUPERB CANTERBURY BELL.

Hints on Culture.—Hardy biennials. Sow in summer, transplant to a bed in autumn for flowering the following year. They also make effective pot plants for spring flowering, sown in summer and potted in autumn, and kept in a cool frame through winter. No matter how carefully the double-flowering types are saved, some are certain to become single. The seed-bearing spikes should be cut out when the beauty is over, and more may come.

CUP AND SAUCER VARIETIES
(Calycanthema).

3465 Carters Blue.

3466 Carters Rose.

3467 Carters White.

3469 Carters Choice Mixed. Ht. 2 ft.

SINGLE VARIETIES.

3471 Carters Single Blue.

3472 Carters Single Rose.—Delicate.

3473 Carters Single White.

3474 Carters Superb Mixed.—All shades of colour; a fine assortment of both singles and doubles, but not including the Cup and Saucer varieties. Good habit.

DOUBLE VARIETIES.

Seed chosen from the very best double flowers, but unfortunately a few singles cannot be avoided.

3476 Carters Double Blue. | 3479 Carters Double Lilac. | 3480 Carters Double Rose. | 3481 Carters Double White.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25

CASSIA (INDIAN LABURNUM).—Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. A fine plant for summer bedding. Ht. 3 ft.

3503 Corymbosa.—Yellow.

Price ... 25 seeds. 50 seeds. 100 seeds. .10 .15 .25

CASTOR OIL PLANT (Ricinus).—Stately plants with large palmate foliage for conservatory or sub-tropical garden and general decoration. Mostly grown as annuals. Sow in spring in heat, and plant out in summer.

3556 Campodgiensis.—Foliage crimson, almost black.

3567 Gibboni.—Popular dark bronze-leaved variety. Ht. 3 ft.

3568 Zanzibaricus.—Grand foliage of various shades. Ht. 6 ft.

3569 Africanaus.—Light. Ht. 6 ft.

3570 Sanguinexc.—Hardesty variety; dark stems, red foliage. Ht. 6 ft.

3571 Carters Choice Mixed Varieties.

Price of the above ... 1 oz. 1 oz. 1 oz. .10 .15 .25

CATCHELY (SILENE).

3594 Red.—Hardy annual. Ht. 1 ft.

Price ... ½ oz. ½ oz. 1 oz. .10 .15 .25 .40

CELSIA.—Half-hardy biennial. A pretty plant for greenhouse and conservatory decoration. Sow in spring and summer for pot work.

3597 Cretica or Golden Spray.

Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25 .40

CEPHALARIA.—Hardy perennial.

3600 Alpina.—Sulphur yellow flowers, very pretty. Ht. 5 ft.

Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25 

CERASTIUM.—Silver-leaved ornamental hardy perennials, useful as an edging or on rockeries. Seed may be sown in spring or summer.

3603 Biebersteinii.—White perennial edging plant. Ht. 6 in.

3604 Tomentosum.—Neatest and most effective. Ht. 6 in.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CINERARIA.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 8.

Hints on Cultivation.—The flowers continue to attract the greatest attention wherever exhibited, and space hardly permits us to recount the many gratifying successes achieved by our house and its exhibits. The Royal Botanic Society have awarded no less than 4 Gold Medals to this brilliant strain. Gold Medal, Royal International Exhibition, Chelsea, 1912; Gold Medal, R.H.S., Chelsea, 1913; Silver Cup, Chelsea, 1914. Sow seed in pans filled with a good light sandy compost in spring, up to the beginning of June, and place in a cool frame. Transfer to small pots as soon as the seedlings have developed their leaves, and pot on as the plants require it. They should be grown in a cold frame until frost necessitates their removal to a greenhouse. Even in winter they should not receive much artificial heat. Will come into bloom from Christmas to May.

3710 Carters Brilliant Prize.—Choicest colours mixed, saved from finest flowers. The constant and painstaking attention which we have lavished upon this strain has resulted in the production of a remarkable range of colour. The self-colours range from pure white through varied shades of pink, rose, and carmine to deepest crimson, and pale porcelain, eggwood, ultramarine, royal blue to the deepest purple, whilst the border delphinium varieties show a remarkable diversity of shades. The habit of the plants is perfect, it being difficult to find a plant showing the slightest divergence from type.

3711 Carters Snowflake.—A pure white form, equaling our Brilliant Prize strain in the solidity of the blooms and perfection of habit.

3712 Cineraria Choice Double.—Of all the finest forms and colours.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

\[ \begin{array}{ccc}
\text{Price} & 0.25 & 0.45 & 0.75 \\
\end{array} \]

3714 Cineraria Maritima.—A well-known hardy silver-foliaged perennial, for bedding or mixed borders. Seeds should be sown in pans in early spring under glass, and the seedlings pricked off into boxes, hardening before planting out. Ht. 1½ ft.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

\[ \begin{array}{ccc}
\text{Price} & 0.10 & 0.15 & 0.25 \\
\end{array} \]

CARTERS DECORATIVE CINERARIA.

3718 Carters Choice Mixed Cactus.—An entirely new break. The edges of the florets recurve like a single Cactus Dahlia. The colours include white, blue, blush, violet, mauve, and some have a white zone surrounding the dark disc, the florets being tipped with violet, blue, &c. The flowers when cut last a long time, and by their lightness and elegance make charming table decorations. A grand mixture, including all shades of colour.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

\[ \begin{array}{ccc}
\text{Price} & 0.25 & 0.45 & 0.75 \\
\end{array} \]

CLINTONIA.

3617 Pulchella.—One of the loveliest pot annuals; purple, white, and yellow. Ht. 6 in.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

\[ \begin{array}{ccc}
\text{Price} & 0.10 & 0.15 & 0.25 \\
\end{array} \]

COBREA.—Handsome half-hardy climber for greenhouse or in warm situation out of doors. Easily grown from seed; sow early in heat, and pot off.

3620 Scandens.—Purple bell-shaped flowers.

3621 Scandens alba.—White.

Price of the above ... 15 seeds. 30 seeds. 60 seeds.

\[ \begin{array}{ccc}
\text{Price} & 0.10 & 0.15 & 0.25 \\
\end{array} \]

COCKSCOMB.—Annual. Our strain cannot be surpassed. For earliest work, sow in January or February, and again in spring for general work, using good light sandy loam.

3724 Carters Empress.—Combs of immense size; we have measured these 1½ ft. across. Rich crimson, dark foliage.

3725 Crimson.—Light foliage. Good ordinary stock. Ht. 1 ft.

3726 Yellow.—Very effective. Good golden colour.

3727 Dwarf mixed.—A splendid strain of this showy annual, includes crimson, blood red, purple, rose, and yellow shades. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 750 seeds. 1,500 seeds. 3,000 seeds.

\[ \begin{array}{ccc}
\text{Price} & 0.10 & 0.15 & 0.25 \\
\end{array} \]

COLEUS.—Grand ornamental foliage plants, superbly variegated; for store, greenhouse, or sub-tropical garden in summer. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off. The variegation does not always show itself plainly until the plants have reached some size.

3730 Carters Choice Mixed.—Saved from the best varieties.

Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

\[ \begin{array}{ccc}
\text{Price} & 0.10 & 0.15 & 0.25 \\
\end{array} \]

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
OUR PARENT HOUSE.

The founder of our firm, James Carter, was, we believe, the first to guarantee the germination of his Garden Seeds nearly a hundred years ago. The practice is still followed with the advantage of more scientific and up-to-date methods. The sign, Carters Tested Seeds, seen in the photographs of our buildings, is in a significant position, as it is placed immediately over our Laboratories at Raynes Park, wherein the scientific skill of our Botanists and Analyst, aided by the finest apparatus in the world (always open to inspection), should assure for this title the very best recommendation. We were awarded the Large Silver Medal for our own invented apparatus for Seed Testing at the recent Royal International Horticultural Exhibition in London, and more recently awarded a Silver Cup by the Royal Horticultural Society at Chelsea. All our seeds, after passing through our Laboratory Tests, are grown in our Grounds at the same time as our customers grow them, to full maturity, so that we may assure ourselves of the quality and trueness of each variety. By examining our trials from time to time we know exactly how the produce of our Seeds should appear in the gardens of our customers all over the world, making allowances for the various climates, and by the aid of our comparative tests (we try all seeds of repute), we assure ourselves that our customers are growing “the best and only the best” and “Tested.”
PLATE 4 (see descriptions on page 10)

703 Carters Delicatesse
710 Carters Barnett Hill Favourite
   English Forcing or Frame Melons
Price of the above ... 10 seeds 25 seeds
                       .25     .50

704 Carters Blenheim Orange
724 Carters Re-selected Netted
   Gem or Rocky Ford
725 Emerald Gem
   Musk Melons
Price of the above ... ½ oz. 1 oz. ½ lb. 1 lb.
                      .10    .15    .45   1.50

729 Montreal Nutmeg
739 Ice Cream
740 Cuban Queen
741 Carters Improved Kleckley Sweets
   Water Melons
Price of the above ... ½ oz. 1 oz. ½ lb. 1 lb.
                      .5     .10    .30   1.00

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
10 Gold Medals awarded to Exhibits of Vegetables from Carters Tested Seeds, 1913 and 1914.

(See page 34 for Carters Box of Vegetable Seeds for prize winning)

1915.

£100

“Daily Mail” Prize

Class B (Amateurs),

Won with

Vegetables from

Carters Tested Seeds

By Mrs. STAPLETON,
The Manor House, Westcott Barton

(Mr. GEORGE BROOKS, Gardener.)

A Record Achievement

1912—1914.

26 Gold Medals,

11 Silver Gilt and Silver Cups,

46 Silver Gilt Medals, &c.,

Awarded to

Carters Vegetables and Flowers

by the Royal Horticultural, Royal Botanic, and other Societies.

Making a total of

574 GOLD MEDALS,

DIPLOMAS, &c., to Carters in all parts of the world since 1860.

The Silver Gilt Cup of the Royal Horticultural Society awarded to Carters Exhibit, Chelsea, 1915.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
PLATE 4.

Breakfast Radishes—Carters Selected Stocks (see descriptions on page 26)

1037
Carters 16 Days

1043
Carters Lightning
White Round

1038
Carters Extra Early
Round, White tipped

1044
Carters Rose Gem

1045
Carters Extra Early
White Olive

1046
Carters Delicious

1047
Carters Long Forcing Scarlet

1041
Carters Late

**Prices:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nos.</th>
<th>1043, 1044, 1037, 1040</th>
<th>1 oz.</th>
<th>.10</th>
<th>.15</th>
<th>.45</th>
<th>1.50</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nos.</td>
<td>1038, 1039, 1045, 1046</td>
<td>1/2 oz.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1041, 1047</td>
<td>1 lb.</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Descriptions on page 40

3039 Tall Fire King
Carters Antirrhinums.

3058 Nelrose (Intermediate)

3061 Scarlet Flame

3067 Striped

3061 Dwarf Rose

3080 Dwarf Crimson

Price of the above...
1,250 seeds, .10; 2,500 seeds, .15; 5,000 seeds, .25

3102
Aquilegia
Long-spurred
Golden

3101
Aquilegia
Carters
Long-spurred
Blue Hybrids

3110 Columbines, Carters Hybrid (Reduced Photographs)
Price of Nos. 3102 and 3110...
500 seeds, .10; 1,000 seeds, .15; 2,000 seeds, .25

3100 Aquilegia, Carters Long-spurred Rose and Pink
Price of Nos. 3100, 3101, and 3105
250 seeds, .25; 500 seeds, .45; 1,000, .75
PLATE 6 (see descriptions on page 43)

3225 Crimson
3226 Dark Blue
Carters Ray Asters
3227 Carmine Rose
3269 Carters Large-flowered
Aster (New)
Price, 50 seeds, 10

3262 Blue
3263 Rose
3332 Extra Early Midsummer
Scarlet

Carters Plume Asters

3267 Rose
3235 Light Blue
Carters Victoria Asters
3285 Carmine Queen Aster (New)
Price, 50 seeds, 10

3271 Carter Blue
Carters Peony-flowered Asters
3272 Carters Rose
Price of all the above except where otherwise stated... 100 seeds, 10; 200 seeds, 15; 400 seeds, 25; 1,000 seeds, 60
3314 Dark Blue
Chrysanthemum-flowered Asters
3315 Fiery Scarlet
3450 Calceolaria — Carters Victoria Prize, mixed all colours

Price of the above ... ... 500 seeds, .25; 1,000 seeds, .45; 2,000 seeds, .75

3466 Cup and Saucer, Rose

3465 Cup and Saucer, Blue

Carters Superb Canterbury Bells.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds, .10; 2,000 seeds, .15; 4,000 seeds, .25
3718 Cineraria—Carters Stellata Cactus, mixed colours. Price, 250 seeds, .25; 500 seeds, .45; 1,000 seeds, .75

3710 Cineraria—Carters Brilliant Prize, mixed all colours. Price, 250 seeds, .25; 500 seeds, .45; 1,000 seeds, .75

3719 Cineraria—Carters Stellata, mixed colours. Price, 250 seeds, .25; 500 seeds, .45; 1,000 seeds, .75
PLATE 9 (see descriptions on pages 56 and 57)

3875 Carters Dianthus, Dwarf Single

3878 Salmon Shades

Carters Beautiful Dianthus (described on page 56)

Price of the above: 1,000 seeds, 10; 2,000 seeds, 15; 4,000 seeds, 25

3872 Golden West

3972 Diana

3877 Geisha

3879 Crocea alba

3979 Brilliant Eschscholtzias (described on page 57)

Price of the above: 250 seeds, 10; 500 seeds, 15; 1,000 seeds, 25

3998 Purple

4001 Yellow

3999 Scarlet

4005 Carters Double Acroclinium

Carters Everlasting Flowers (described on page 57)

Price per packet, each: 10, 15, 25
**Carters Superb Gloxinias**

4137 Giant Scarlet
4136 Giant Purple
4135 Giant Carmine
4140 Cyclops

4141 Three colours of Carters Invincible Prize Gloxinia

4138 Carters Giant White Gloxinia

Price of the above, 250 seeds, .25; 500 seeds, .45; 1,000 seeds, .75

---

**Carters Double Pink Godetias**

4175 Carters Dwarf Crimson
4177 Rosy Gem
4152 Tall Double Deep Rose

4153 Carters Double Pink Godetias

Price of the above, 1,000 seeds, .10; 2,000 seeds, .15; 4,000 seeds, .25
PLATE 11—Carters Large-flowered Pansies (see descriptions on page 74)

4791 Carters Giant Curled
4792 Carters Peacock
4794 Lord Beaconsfield
4793 Carters Fancy Striped
4795 Carters Prize Show
4796 Carters Giant Curled (Reduced in size)
4795 Carters Prize Show (Reduced in size)

4796 Lord Beaconsfield
4793 Carters Fancy Striped
4797 President Carnot

4794 Carters Silver Edged
Price of Nos. 4791, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4796, and 4797
125 seeds, .15; 250 seeds, .25; 500 seeds, .45; 1,000 seeds, .75

Price of Nos. 4805, 4806, 4808, and 4809
125 seeds, .10; 250 seeds, .15; 500 seeds, .25; 1,000 seeds, .45

Rich Purple
Rich Yellow
Blue

4806 Carters Jet Black
PLATE 12 (see descriptions on page 74)

**Carters Petunias**

4834

Carters Empress Petunia

Price of the above... 200 seeds, $.50; 400 seeds, $.85; 800 seeds, 1.50

4838

Clematis Blue

4841

Green Bordered

4843

Striped

4837

Crimson King

4836

Purple Prince

4835

Queen of Roses

**Carters Poppies.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Shirley Poppy</td>
<td>1,250 seeds, .10; 2,500 seeds, .50; 5,000 seeds, .25; 10,000 seeds, .45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double Carnation</td>
<td>1,250 seeds, .10; 2,500 seeds, .50; 5,000 seeds, .25; 10,000 seeds, .45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raynes Park Hybrids</td>
<td>1,250 seeds, .10; 2,500 seeds, .50; 5,000 seeds, .25; 10,000 seeds, .45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Cardinal</td>
<td>1,250 seeds, .10; 2,500 seeds, .50; 5,000 seeds, .25; 10,000 seeds, .45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4881

Peony Flowered

4873

Victoria Cross

4888

Munstead Pink
Carters Large-flowered Primulas

5004 Princess May
5005 Carters Giant Coral
5006 Carters Holborn Crested

Price of the above...
75 seeds, .50; 150 seeds, .85; 300 seeds, 1.50

Carters Choice Primulas

5017 Carters Oakleaf
(New introduction)

5046 Carters Stellata Fairy Queen

Price of the above...
75 seeds, .50; 150 seeds, .85; 300 seeds, 1.50
Carters Crimson
Carters Golden
Carters Light Rose
Carters Light Blue

Carters Buff
Carters Purple
Carters Azure Blue
Carters Scarlet

Carters Dark Blue
Carters Rose
Carters Crimson
Carters Light Blue

Empress Elizabeth
Crimson King
Beauty of Nice
Carter Perpetual

Price of the above... 125 seeds, .10; 250 seeds, .15; 500 seeds, .25; 1,000 seeds, .45

Price of Nos. 5402 and 5415 ... 125 seeds, .15; 250 seeds, .25; 500 seeds, .45; 1,000 seeds, .75
Price of Nos. 5381 and 5380 ... 125 seeds, .10; 250 seeds, .15; 500 seeds, .25; 1,000 seeds, .45
PLATE 15 (see descriptions on page 70)

Carter's Large-flowered Sweet Peas.

The above are reduced to about one-fourth natural size.

Price of all the above, per packet, .10, .15, .25, .45, .75 For quantity of seeds in each see page 79.
PLATE 16 (see descriptions on pages 81 and 82)

5859 Carters Blood Red
Carters Dwarf Wallflowers.

5860 Purple

5858 Golden
Price of the above
... 250 seeds, .10; 500 seeds, .15; 1,000 seeds, .25

5853 Vulcan

5881 Carters Golden Yellow
Carters Tall Wallflowers.

5877 Eastern Queen
Carters Tall Wallflowers.

5871 Carters Deep Red
Price of the above
... 250 seeds, .10; 500 seeds, .15; 1,000 seeds, .25

5872 Ellen Willmott

5882 Fire King
Carters Tall Wallflowers.

5883 Tall Purple
Carters Tall Wallflowers.

5873 Blood Red
Price of the above
... 250 seeds, .10; 500 seeds, .15; 1,000 seeds, .25

5879 Harbinger

5788 Carters Dark Blue
Carters Verbenas (page 81).

5789 Carters Pink

5793 Erecta Brilliant

5792 Carters Annuca-eyed
Price of the above
... 150 seeds, .10; 300 seeds, .15; 600 seeds, .25
CARTERS RAINBOW CELOSIA.

(CELOSIA PLUMOSA—Feathered Cockscomb.)

Annual. A grand feature in summer bedding; graceful plumes. Sow in spring in heat, prick off into pans, and pot off. They like a good rich soil in a sunny spot. Ht. 2 ft.

3652 Carters Rainbow. — A magnificent strain. Plants of perfect habit, carrying enormous plumes from pole rose to deepest crimson and deep primrose to old gold.

3654 Carters Dwarf Golden. — Splendid type for bedding or pot work; the compact plants bear splendid feathery plumes and come quite true from seed. Ht. 1½ ft.

3655 Carters Dwarf Crimson. — Similar type to Dwarf Golden.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

.15 .25 .45

3653 Carters Perfection Plume, Mixed.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

CARTERS GIANT ANNUAL SWEET SULTANS.

(CENTAUREA.)

Hints on Culture. — The flowers of this greatly improved annual are at least twice the size of the older varieties and a number of distinct new shades are now available. Its most deliciously-scented long-stemmed flowers will last in water for a fortnight. In this respect alone it excels any other annual we can call to mind. We give this flower the highest possible recommendation. May be sown in pots and pricked out for early flowering, or in open borders in spring for general work. Ht. 1½ ft.

3627 White. 3628 Purple.

3629 Mauve. 3630 Mauve with White Centre.

3631 Yellow. 3633 Mixed. — A grand mixture of all shades.

Price of the above ... 150 seeds. 300 seeds. 600 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

CENTAUREA AMERICANA.

3635 Americana. — Purple, thistle-like flowers. Sow in open ground during spring. Although this charming lavender Centaurea has been offered by us for many years, it has never attained the popularity which its beauty deserves. Ht. 2 ft.

3636 Americana alba.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

CENTAUREA, PERENNIAL.

Beautiful silver-foliaged plants with variously cut leaves, for mixed borders or variegated bedding. Sow in spring and prick out.

3645 Candidissima. — Purest silver. Ht. 2 ft.

3646 Candidissima compacta. Ht. 1 ft.

3647 Gymnocarpa. — Wide leaf.

Price of the above ... 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 800 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

3648 Montana rosea. — Showy border plant. Ht. 2 ft.

3649 Montana alba. — Showy border plant. Ht. 2 ft.

Price of the above ... 75 seeds. 150 seeds. 300 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

AWARDS TO Carters EXHIBITS, 1914.

R. H. Society
Chelsea Gardens
Exhibition
Eastbourne
York Gala
Cardiff
Sherborne

GOLD MEDAL Flowers.
GOLD MEDAL Vegetables.
GOLD MEDAL Vegetables.
GOLD MEDAL Vegetables.
GOLD MEDAL Sweet Peas, &c.

Shepperton
Sevenoaks
Wanstead
R. H. Society
Holland House
R. H. Society

GOLD MEDAL Sweet Peas.
GOLD MEDAL Sweet Peas.
GOLD MEDAL Flowers.
SILVER CUP Garden.
SILVER CUP Flowers.
SILVER CUP Testing.
GOLD MEDAL Vegetables.
GOLD MEDAL Vegetables.
GOLD MEDAL Sweet Peas, &c.

and other Shows MEDALS, &c.

567 GOLD MEDALS, &c., to CARTERS TESTED SEEDS since 1860.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CANDYTUFT.

Hints on Culture.—These hardy flowers are now a necessity, requiring the most simple cultivation, and will flourish in almost any soil. The range of colour has now been considerably extended, the lilac, rose, cardinal, and carmine being particularly charming. Sow in spring in ordinary soil. For pot work, sow in pots in frame, and thin out the seedlings, or they may be transplanted. Ht. 1 ft.

3658 Carters Empress Compact.—Large spikes of the purest white and of erect habit; dwarf and compact, very profuse in bloom, exceedingly showy and effective. Extract from R.H.S. Trials: "CANNOTHUS.—Empress Compact (Carters).—Very neat and compact; flowers white, in dense pyramidal spikes; freely produced; the best white Candytuft in the trial." Ht. 6 in.

3659 Royal Cardinal.—A beautiful shade of rosy scarlet.

3660 Carters Crimson.—Bright rose, excellent form.

3661 Carters Spiral.—Pure white, long trusses.

3662 Carters Pigmy.—A dwarf type of hyacinth-flowered, and a charming biouj variety for edging, beds, or borders. The medium-sized spikes are borne in the greatest profusion. Ht. 4 in.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. 89. 15. 25.

PERENNIAL CANDYTUFT FOR BORDERS OR ROCKWORK.

3672 Iberis Gibraltarica.—Suffused lilac, lovely species.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25.

CARNATION AND PICOTEE.

Hints on Culture.—A popular and lovely flower, always in fashion. In colour and form unique, with a pleasing fragrance in many types. Whether grown in pots for conservatory decoration or in the garden beds for summer display, their charms are equally attractive. Our seed is saved with the greatest care, and should produce a large percentage of the very best flowers, but unfortunately, as with other florists' flowers, it cannot be guaranteed that every one will come double. Care should be taken to preserve the smallest seedlings, as these freely produce the finest quality blooms. Sow in spring in cold frame, prickle out, and plant out in good soil when strong enough, for flowering the following season.

3677 Carters Choice Double Carnation.—A splendid mixture of selfs, flakes, bizarres, fancies, and yellow grounds. All varieties mixed.

3678 American Tree Carnations.—The seed we offer is saved from one of the best collections in the country, being hand-fertilised by experts who have raised many of the best forms now in commerce.

3679 Choice Perpetual or Tree.—Includes all the best French varieties of cultivation.

3680 Perpetual Yellow.—About 55 per cent. true from seed.

Price of the above, except where otherwise noted ... 40 seeds. 80 seeds. 160 seeds. .50 .90 1.75.

See page 89 for Carters Clove Carnation Perfume.

CARTERS ANNUAL CARNATION.

Bloom in six months from seed.

Hints on Culture.—Carnations are favourites with all lovers of flowers. This strain will bring them within the reach and the cultivation of everybody, as it is one of the most valuable introductions of modern times. Sow under glass in January and February, and transplant as soon as ready. They commence to flower in July, producing a wealth of large bloom of great variety of colour until cut off by the frost, thus producing a supply after the perennial varieties are over. Many of these are of the very best for indoor cultivation, some can be potted and placed in a cool greenhouse, when they provide a succession of bloom during the winter months. They can also be sown in June to flower the following year. They produce a very large percentage of double flowers, and include a most varied assortment of fancy, yellow ground, bizarre, as well as selfs, rich with delightful fragrance and diversity in colour.

3692 Carters Annual Carnation (see description above).

3693 Margaret, Mixed.—A fine early-flowered strain, which may be sown in February under glass for blooming the same season, or in June and July for flowering the following year.

Price of the above ... 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 800 seeds. .10 .15 .25.

ANNUAL CHRYSANTHEMUMS.

Hints on Culture.—Of all annuals these pretty flowers hold a leading position, and many of them have been raised on our Seed Farms. All are beautiful in beds and borders and good for window boxes or cutting. Sow seed in spring for early flowering, and in the open for general work. Some varieties make useful pot plants; for this purpose they should be sown under glass. Ht. 18 ft.

3742 Morning Star.—Single. Delicate sulphur-coloured blossoms; very pretty. Equally good as a single plant, grown in masses in beds or borders, or as a cut flower. The best annual variety to use as a pot plant; it is particularly well adapted for forcing in the greenhouse.

3743 Lord Beaconsfield.—Crimson maroon and gold.

3744 Purple Queen.—Distinct dark purple.

3745 Sultan.—Crimson, with gold ring near centre.

3750 Single White (Ox-eye Daisy).

3751 Single Yellow.—A distinctly shaded and glorified form of Corn Marigold.

3752 Mixed.—Contains all the best of the ordinary forms and colours, very good pot plants.

3753 Double White, The Bridal Robe.—Flowers of purplish white, and fully double.


3760 Snowball.—Double. Beautiful pure white (Matricaria).

Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25.

See page 89 for Carters Clove Carnation Perfume.

3743 Carters Choice Mixed Annual.—We have given unlimited attention to perfecting this strain, which contains a splendid range of colours. Many of the flowers have two or three zones of colour, which imparts to them a wonderful brilliance. The plants being very robust should be thinned or planted out at least 1 ft. apart.

3747 W. E. Gladstone.—Crimson and violet.

3748 Bursridge.—Single. Pure white, with crimson ring.

3749 Tricolor (Carinatum).—Single. The original type.

3754 Double Snow White

3755 Double Golden

3756 Double Mixed (Dunnet). A good proportion of doubles may be expected.

3757 Inodorum.—Double. White.

3758 Pumilum.—Double. Bright gold.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
3658 Carters Empress Compact Candytuft

3692 Carters Annual Carnation

3677 Carters Choice Double Carnation

3744 Annual Chrysanthemum, Lord Beaconsfield

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CHRYSANTHEMUMS.

EARLY AUTUMN-FLOWERING HYBRIDS.

Can be treated as an Annual.

Hints on Culture.—Sown in January and February will produce plants which flower from the middle of August onwards. Both for outdoor culture and growing under glass this strain is extremely valuable, supplying large quantities of cut flowers at a season of the year when they are particularly needed.

Singles, semi-doubles, and doubles in endless varieties of shades are contained in this splendid mixture.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price</th>
<th>250 seeds.</th>
<th>500 seeds.</th>
<th>1,000 seeds.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PERENNIAL.

3766 **Shasta Daisy**.—A new perennial variety with large white flowers on long stalks. When sown very early under protection the flowers often appear before summer is over. Ht. 2½ ft.

3767 **Maximum King Edward VII**.—Single. A splendid large-flowered variety, which we highly recommend; the flowers are pure white, and borne on long stiff stalks well above the foliage. Ht. 2½ ft.

EXHIBITION PERENNIAL SPECIES.

Hints on Culture.—Sow in pans in gentle heat, in spring, and pot off singly.

3771 **Carters Show**.—Large blooms, fine colours.

3772 **Carters Japanese**.—Gracefully petalled varieties.

3773 **Carters Pompono**.—Neat, globular blossoms.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25

THE HIGHEST HONOURS TO CARTERS EXHIBITS
Royal International Horticultural Exhibition, London, May, 1912.

TWO LARGE GOLD MEDALS to Carters Flowers and Japanese Garden.

LARGE SILVER CUP to Carters Vegetables.

THE HORTICULTURAL CLUB CUP to Carters Japanese Garden.

LARGE SILVER MEDAL to Carters Method of Seed Testing.

The above Awards constituted a record for any Seed House at this most successful Exhibition, our displays being greatly admired.

CARTERS EARLY-FLOWERING COSMEA.

A pretty feathery-leaved annual, useful for cutting, growing sometimes to a height of 4 ft., and very effective right up to the frost. Makes a nice winter flowering pot plant if sown in summer. Including purple, pink, mauve, white, and rose. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.

Early Flowering Varieties—

3820 **White.** 3821 **Rose.** 3822 **Pink.** 3823 **Mixed.**

3824 **Bipinnata**.—Purple. The original type from which all the modern varieties have originated.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10

3825 **Lady Lennox**.—Large flowers of a pretty light pink shade.

3826 **Carters Mixed Colours**.—An excellent strain of pink, white, and mauve shades, which flowers rather later than our early flowering varieties.

500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. .15 .25

3700 Cornflower, Royal Blue (page 53).
CORNFLOWER (Cyanus Minor).

Hints on Culture.—Annual. Everything may be said on behalf of these interesting and useful flowers, both as a border plant and also as a cut bloom. Sow in open border in autumn and spring.

3703 Royal Blue.—Double blue, the largest and perhaps the most popular of all.

3701 Carters Double, mixed.
3702 Single, mixed.

Price of the above... 300 seeds. 600 seeds. 1,200 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

3703 Victoria.—Dwarf and free flowering type.
3704 Purple.—3705 Rose.—3705 White.

CLARKIA.

TALL ELEGANS VARIETIES.

Hints on Culture.—This type attains a height of 2 ft. in the open ground, and bears long graceful sprays of double and semi-double blooms which are splendid for decorative purposes, lasting for several days in water. The seed should be sown in the spring in the open border, or sown during the autumn and grown on in a cool house, this section make magnificent specimens 4 to 6 ft. high for the adornment of the greenhouse or winter garden.

3777 Carters Scarlet Queen.—Double. A wonderful glowing salmon scarlet; very bright and clear under electric light.

3778 Brilliant Princess.—Double. Clear warm rose. A very telling variety for pots or borders.

3779 New Blotted.—Semi-double. The petals are clear rose pink with a flaking of rosy scarlet. The combination is very effective.

Price of the above... 1,500 seeds. 3,000 seeds. 6,000 seeds.

CONVOLVULUS.

MAJOR (Ipoméea Morning Glory).

Hints on Culture.—Annual. Lovely climbers for garden, trellis, &c. Sow in spring where intended to bloom.

3797 Blue.—3798 Crimson.—3799 Violet.
3800 White.—3801 Carters Choiceest Mixed.—All colours.

Price of the above... ½ oz. ½ oz. 1 oz.

.10 .15 .25

MINOR.

Hints on Culture.—Annual. A dwarf species, lovely colours. Sow in spring in open border where plants are to bloom.

3804 Bouquet.—White and red.
3805 Crimson Violet.
3807 Blue.

Price of the above... ½ oz. ½ oz. 1 oz.

.10 .15 .25

IPOMÉA.

Hints on Culture.—Perennial. Greenhouse climbers, embracing some of the loveliest colours imaginable. Sow in early spring in heat, and pot off, and train on trellis under glass, or out of doors in summer.

3813 Mauritianus.—For hanging baskets.
3814 Lear.—Dark violet.

Price of the above... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

COMMELINA.—Half-hardy tuberous perennial plant. Sow in heat in early spring, and plant out in May or June.

3739 Coelestis.—Blue. Ht. 1½ ft.

Price... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

CORDYLINE.—Perennial shrubs. Sow in early spring, in strong heat, in pots or pans of sandy soil and pot off. Most useful as a table plant, for greenhouse decoration, or summer bedding.

3835 Australia.—Recurred dark green foliage. Ht. 3 ft.

Price... 50 seeds. 100 seeds. 500 seeds.

.25 .45

COLLINSIA.—Pretty annual. Very useful for pot work as well as for border cultivation. Sow in autumn in pots for spring flowering in greenhouse, and in spring for summer flowering in borders.

3733 Bicolor.—Purple and white. Ht. 1 ft.

Price... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

COLUMBINE.—See also Aquilegia, page 40.

3736 Mixed.—Ordinary garden variety.

Price... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

COWSLIP.—Perennial. Our mixture contains a great diversity of colours.

3830 English, Mixed.—Much more robust than the common variety. The flower stems, which reach a height of 1 ft., are crowned with an umbel of graceful drooping blooms, in a wide range of yellow, red, crimson, and maroon shades.

3831 English, Yellow.—The well-known English Cowslip of our fields.

3832 American (Dodecatheon).—Pale lilac flowers, borne in umbels. Flourishes best in peaty soil.

Price of the above... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

.15 .15 .25

CUPHEA.—A pretty shrubby perennial, which makes a useful pot plant. It is often employed for bedding out in summer, and for this work is best treated as an annual. Seeds may be sown in autumn or spring in heat.

3838 Eminon.—Red and yellow. The brightest flowered species. Ht. 1½ ft.

3839 Platycentra.—Red and black. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS PERFECTION CYCLAMEN.

Hints on Culture.—Sow at any time (spring and autumn to be preferred) in pots or pans, in peaty loam and sand, covering the soil scarcely a quarter of an inch, place on warm shelf near the glass in greenhouse, keeping the soil moist but well drained. The seed takes from four to eight weeks to germinate. When the bulbs are the size of a pea transplant singly into small pots, transferring to larger pots as the plants develop. The average temperature best suited for producing the well-developed flowers, and good ventilation without draught is a safeguard from disease. We also supply dry bulbs at the end of the summer.

3842 Carters Superb Mixture of all Colours.—Our grand large-flowered strain in all its best forms and every shade of colour, including our superb salmon. This is a selection of many years' patient observation and labour.

3843 NEW. St. George.—This is a salmon colour, with a silver-marked leaf, very ornamental as a foliage plant previous to the blossoming period. Received a certificate from the Royal Horticultural Society.

3844 Carters Butterfly.—This charming Cyclamen may be considered one of the most striking among florists' flowers. The somewhat formal bearing of the older varieties is replaced by a more graceful habit, and the colours are surprisingly varied and beautiful. It may be observed that the petals of the flowers are broad across the top, and the edges finely curled or waved. The beauty of the variegations in colour is captivating. The blossoms being carried on a long and slender stalk, they will become a feature in the making up of high-class bouquets, and the entire plant makes a welcome addition to table decoration.

3845 Brilliant.—Pure deep crimson blooms with a metallic sheen shading from the base of each petal, which lights up the whole flower and gives a brilliant effect.

3846 Dainty Queen.—A giant flower of splendid substance; colour, pleasing soft rose mauve, base of the petals being much deeper than the upper part.

3847 Excelsior.—The largest and most solid white flower with clear base, equalling in size and vigour our White Swan.

3848 Carters Salmon.—Distinct and fresh; a strong and vigorous variety.

Price of the above ... 25 seeds, 50 seeds, 100 seeds.

.50 .85 1.50

DELPHINIUMS.

Hints on Culture.—The Perennial Delphiniums are best sown in summer, as they then make strong plants to flower following season. They can also be sown early in spring, and are very effective in borders during the early summer the following year.

3849 Charming Bride.—A superb pure white variety with large handsome petals; compact habit, robust growth.

3850 Carters White Swan.—The most profuse blooming white Cyclamen in cultivation. A grand thing, throwing its pure white flowers well above the foliage. A year old plant of this in full bloom is a magnificent sight. First Class Certificate, R.H.S.

3851 NEW. Mrs. L. M. Graves.—This is a salmon scarlet that is to say, a deeper scarlet colour diffused with the salmon. This has obtained a certificate from the Royal Horticultural Society.

3852 Carters Crested.—A very pretty type of flower, contrasting conspicuously when mingled with a collection of the ordinary type. The flowers are also very lasting. Choiceest mixed.

3853 Crimson Queen.—A bold well-formed flower; colour deep maroon red.

3854 Dixon Hartland.—White, dark claret base; large flower; fine form.

3855 Duke of Connaught.—Deep cherry colour; handsome and distinct; blossoms of grand substance and form. First Class Certificate, R.H.S.

3856 Fairy Queen.—Pale rose, compact habit.

3857 Mont Blanc.—Magnificent, pure white; very free.

3858 Princess May.—A dainty soft pink.

3859 Rosy Morn.—Finest form; clear bright rose, with dark claret base.

3860 The Sultan.—The richest coloured Cyclamen; intense crimson.

3861 Price of the above ... 500 seeds, 1,000 seeds, 2,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

DIMORPHOTHECA.

Hints on Culture.—Sow in cold frames in March and transplant to open, or sow in open during April. Rows in our testing grounds have been covered with blossom for six months in dry and wet seasons.

3862 Aurantiaca.—Annual. Brilliant growing orange blossoms with black disc. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds, 200 seeds, 400 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

DAISY (Bellis).—Charming spring flowers in borders. Sow in light soil in spring, and prick out.

3863 Finest Double or Monstrosa.—Pink.

3864 Finest Double or Monstrosa.—White.

3865 Finest Double or Monstrosa Mixed.—Carters selected strain of all colours.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds, 500 seeds, 1,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

3866 Paria White (Chrysanthemum).

3867 Swan River (Brachycome).—A bright, free-blooming annual; blue and white. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds, 2,000 seeds, 4,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

3868 DATURA (Thorn Apple).—Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off, hardening off well before placing out.

3869 Atrovioleola Piena.—Trumpet-shaped flowers for conservatory or sub-tropical gardens. Ht. 2 ft.

3870 Chlorantha, fl. pl.—Fine double golden trumpet, sweet-scented; half-hardy. Ht. 2 ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds, 500 seeds, 1,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

DEVIL-IN-A-BUSH.

3871 Bright blue; free bloomer, useful for cutting. May also be grown as a pot plant for culture under glass. Ht. 1 ft.

Price ... 1,000 seeds, 2,000 seeds, 4,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

3872 DORONICUM.—Hardy perennial.

3873 Spectabilis or Bleeding Heart.—Delicate pink heart-shaped flowers. Ht. 1 ft.

Price ... 150 seeds, 300 seeds, 600 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

3874 DIDERICH.—Pretty half-hardy annual; fine for pot culture.

3875 DIDIERA.—Half-hardy annual.

3876 DRYAS.—Very pretty. Ht. 1 ft.

3877 DRYAS.—Companion to the blue.

3878 Fine Mixed.

3879 ELATUM.—See Dee Larksprur, page 44.

3880 Formosum.—A paler shade of blue; superb. Ht. 3 ft.

3881 Chinese Blue.—Very pretty. Ht. 1½ ft.

3882 Chinese White.—A companion to the blue.

3883 Flowering Globularia

3884 Hybrida.—Good border plant of branching habit. Ht. 3 ft.

3885 Hybrida.—First Class Certificate, R.H.S.

3886 Hybrida.—'Flowering Globe.'—A companion to the blue.

3887 Hybrida.—Fine Mixed.

3888 Hybrida.—See Dee Larksprur, page 44.

3889 Hybrida.—'Flowering Globe.'—A companion to the blue.

3890 Hybrida.—Fine Mixed.
"The Delphinium Blue Butterfly and Clarkia Brilliant Princess are two most beautiful subjects, and should be grown in every garden; the former is one of our best blue flowers, and such a continuous bloomer. I grow it in large beds associated with cream-coloured Stocks, and it was greatly admired here last autumn or late summer."

—Mr. F. Clipstone, Gardener to Major-Gen. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.

Hints on Culture.—The seed should be sown early, in heat, and grown on in pots until ready for bedding out. Late sowings do not make effective plants until too late in the season.

3958 Blue Butterfly.—The greatest acquisition in blue annual flowers for many years. The Royal Horticultural Society, when granting it the Award of Merit, stated in their report that it is "a dainty annual of bushy branching habit, and very floriferous." Ht. 1½ ft.

Price ... 50 seeds 1,000 seeds 2,000 seeds
.10 .15 .25

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
DAHLIA.

Carters Cross-fertilised Strains.

Hints on Culture.—Our strains have been specially hybridised and will produce splendid types. Sow the seed in early spring, in heat, and pot off. Plant out as soon as large enough in June. (See Photograph CARTERS PERFECTION SINGLE DAHLIA, GROWN FROM SEED IN 6 MONTHS), a giant-flowered strain of all colours forming a special feature in our grounds in the late summer.

3901 Carters Single.—Magnificent flowers of the newest and best colours.

3902 Pigmy Single.—Forms a dwarf bush.

3903 Carters Cactus.—From the best varieties, mixed.

3904 Carters Giant.—Producing very large semi-double flowers, mixed.

3905 Show Double.—For perfect form cannot be surpassed.

3906 Perfection Giant Single.—The variety in this strain is very great.

3907 Bouquet or Pompom.—On of the most useful flowers for cutting.

3908 Collarette.—Our special strain of Collarette varieties contains a great variety of distinct shades and colours, the majority being equal in form to named varieties.

Price of the above ... 150 seeds. 300 seeds. 600 seeds

.10 .15 .25

See Coloured Supplement,
Plate 9.

DIANTHUS.

Hints on Culture.—Biennial. We consider the Heddiwigi section of the Dianthus introduced by our house from the East, and the parent of many of the best types, to be one of the finest additions to our annual flora for the last fifty years, and the varieties detailed below are the improved results from the original importation. Sow in spring in boxes or pots, and transplant to where intended to bloom. Seeds of all the improved types may be also sown at the end of summer, and grown on in pots through the winter under fairly cool treatment. They will make robust plants at the end of spring, and become useful in the decoration of the conservatory. Our Large-flowered Dwarf type is a beautiful selection.

DIANTHUS CHINENSIS (Indian Pink).

3875 Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Single.—A superb mixture of beautiful colours and markings. Free blooming and dwarf. The plants attain a height of about 6 to 8 in., with large flowers.

3876 Carters Vesuvius.—Single fiery scarlet, brilliant colour. Ht. 1 ft.

3877 The Bride.—Its blossoms measure 2½ in. across. Carmine centre, with a zone of deep chocolate, surrounded by an expanse of pure white. Ht. 9 in.

3878 Carters Salmon Shades Semi-double.—Contains many beautiful salmon, salmon-pink, and salmon-scarlet shades, which cannot be obtained in separate colours from seed. A brilliant strain for bedding. Ht. 9 in.

3879 Carters Japanese Feather Single.—A most fantastic strain of Japanese origin, producing broad petals with a long feathery fringe in a remarkable range of colours. Ht. 9 in.

3880 Crimson Belle Single.—Colour a rich brilliant crimson. Ht. 1 ft.

3881 Diadematus, fl. pl.—A double strain of extraordinary beauty, edged and blotched.

3882 Eastern Queen Single.—Marked with delicate pencilling of rose and white. A beauty. Ht. 1 ft.

3883 Double White.—Fine flower of good form. Ht. 1 ft.

3884 Large-flowered Dwarf Crimson Semi-double.—Clear glowing crimson, shaded maroon. Very compact habit. Ht. 9 in.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds 2,000 seeds 4,000 seeds

.10 .15 .25

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
ESCHSCHOLTZIA.

(Californian Poppy.)—Hardy annuals (or biennials) of immense utility for mixed borders. Hardy, bright, and free-blooming, and of the easiest culture. They bloom and flourish equally well on light and heavy soils. Although not generally known, Eschscholtzias are excellent for decorative work. If cut early in the morning before the buds unfold, the flowers will last for several days in water. Sow in open in spring, and thin out. Ht. 1 ft.

Many of our later introductions of Eschscholtzias have been characterised by a distinctly compact and upright habit of growth, rendering this attractive flower suitable for fronts of borders and other places in the garden not hitherto filled by Eschscholtzias. We classify them accordingly.

Compact Section.

3967 **NEW.** **The Geisha.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. Last year's introduction. Petals prettily flushed, Colour inside of petals, brilliant golden; outside of petals, orange-crimson. Habit of growth, upright and compact. The most brilliant colour in this family of bright shades. A bed in bright sunshine has the appearance of being on fire.

3968 **Carters Fringed.**—Of the California type, with deep-coloured base to the prettily fringed petal.

3969 **The Rajah.**—This has brought for the first time a purplish carmine in Eschscholtzias.

3970 **Carters New Hybrids.**—Contains many shades and tints of colour not previously seen in Eschscholtzias, giving a play of colour at once interesting and brilliant, the pale rose and flesh shades being particularly charming.

3971 **The Mikado.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. The Mikado was the result of a cross between Mandarin, which we introduced in 1879, and Carmine King, of 1906. A brilliant orange-crimson, suffused with the lustre of Carmine King.

3972 **Carters Carmine King.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. The lustrous carmine colour is very attractive.

Open-growing Section.

3973 **Carters Diana.**—This is a most dainty flower. The colour is a rosy white, while the petals are flushed in a most novel manner, giving the flower quite a fantastic and attractive appearance.

3974 **Dainty Queen.**—A beautiful shade in Eschscholtzias. Colour a tender blush or pale coral pink, slightly deeper towards the edges, with a groundwork of delicate cream. Flowers rather later than other varieties.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 9.

Everlasting FLOWERS.

3975 **HELICHRYSUM.**—Annual. A very beautiful everlasting flower, available in a wide range of colours. If cut before quite developed the flowers are very lasting.

3976 **Carters Fireball.**—Brilliant crimson.

3977 **Carters Silverball.**—Silver white.

3978 **Monstrosum.**—Mixed colours.

3979 **Purple.**—3999 Scarlet. 4000 White. 4001 Yellow.

3980 **ACROCLINIUM.**—Annual.

3981 **Double.**—Beautiful rose-pink; good for pots or for early forcing.

3982 **Rosoum.**—Ordinary. 4007 Album. White.

3983 **AMMOMIUM.**—Annual.

3984 **Alatum.**—Pure white; eccentric growth.

EDELWEISS (ALPINE, EVERLASTING).

4025 White.—A favourite flower of the Alps.

4026 White.—A favourite flower of the Alps.

4027 Mixed.—Carter's choice varieties.

4028 Mixed.—Carter's choice varieties.

EUCALYPTUS (AUSTRALIAN GUM TREES).—Handsome ornaments in the sub-tropical garden or in pots. Sow in gentle heat in early spring, and pot off.

4059 Amygdalinaus (Giant Gum Tree).—One of the hardiest.

4060 Citriodorus (Lemon Gum).—Lemon-scented foliage.

4061 Globulus (Blue Gum).—Fine glaucous foliage and strong perfume.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS TESTED FLOWER SEEDS.

ERGERON.—Hardy perennial.

4040 Aurantiacus (Orange Daisy).—Pretty dwarf species. Ht. 6 in.
Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

ERINUS ALPINUS.—Herbaceous perennial. Sow in spring where plants are to grow, and thin out.

4043 A charming Alpine rock plant; blue.
Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

ERYNGIUM (SEA HOLLY).—Ornamental foliage. Sow in winter or spring in pans, and plant out.

4046 Amethystinum.—Blue stem and bracts.
4047 Giganteum.—Grand foliage, ivory white.
4048 Maritimum.—Silver-grey spiny leaves.
Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

ERYSIMUM.—One of the brightest and hardy annuals. Grown everywhere. Sow in autumn for spring flowering, and in early spring to flower later.

4051 Golden Gem.—Brilliant golden yellow. Ht. 9 in.
4052 Perowskianum.—Orange Virginian Stock. Ht. 1 ft.
4054 Pachycaulum.—Spring flowering biennial. Hardy; very showy; orange. Ht. 1½ ft.
Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

EUPATORIUM.—Hardy perennial.

4054 Frascri.—White flowers; good for cutting. Ht. 2 ft.
Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

EUTOGA.—Sow out of doors in spring.

4077 Viscida.—Hardy annual; bright blue. Ht. 1 ft.
Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

EVERLASTING PRIMROSE (GENSTHERA).—Exceedingly useful in mixed borders. The perennial may be sown in early spring in pans in cool frame, and then transplanted; the annual and biennial out of doors in April and May.

4070 Acaulis (Taraecaciifolia).—White; trailer. Annual. Ht. 6 in.
4071 Lamarkiana.—Golden; magnificent biennial. Ht. 4 ft.
4072 Macrocarpum.—Large yellow blossoms; trailing perennial. Ht. 1 ft.
4073 Speciosa.—Pure white; semi-shrubby. Perennial. Ht. ½ ft.
4074 Garden.—Biennial. Ordinary species; yellow.
Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

EVERLASTING PEA (LATHURUS).—Favourite hardy perennial. Sow in spring; in the positions the plants are to permanently occupy, as they are rather impatient of transplanting.

4077 Red. 4078 White. 4079 Rotundifolius.—Dark rose
Price of the above ... 75 seeds. 150 seeds. 300 seeds.

FORGET-ME-NOT (Myosotis).

In addition to their great value as spring bedding subjects, some species are useful for pot work. Carters Pyramid varieties are particularly recommended for this purpose.

4080 Carters Royal Blue.—Deep blue of a remarkably free flowering habit. These lovely plants are in great repute for spring bedding. Ht. 1 ft.
4081 Carters Light Blue.—A highly-selected type of Alpestris. It comes into bloom early, and continues in bloom until quite late. Ht. 1 ft.
4082 Dissifiora.—Best bedding; blue. Ht. 9 in.
4083 Dissifiora alba.—White.
4084 The Jewel.—Large truss. Ht. 1 ft.
Price of the above, except where otherwise stated ... 200 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

CARTERS PYRAMID.

Hints on Culture.—We offer these charming pyramidal types of Forget-me-nots with confidence that they will be greatly appreciated by our customers for spring bedding purposes. The plants assume an upright habit of growth, and when in bloom resemble miniature pyramids of floral beauty. These new Forget-me-nots are especially valuable for planting in combination with Tulips, as their upright habit does not check the growth of the flower spikes from the bulbs or make a bed appear so crowded as when plants of more exuberant growth are used as a groundwork. The seeds should be sown out of doors on a partially shaded border towards the end of summer. Ht. 1 ft.

4092 Carters Pyramid Blue. 4093 Carters Pyramid White. 4094 Carters Pyramid Pink.
Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

FOXGLOVE (Digitalis).

Hints on Culture.—Stately perennials. As a background in a shrubbery, or as specimen plants in large beds, they are equally striking and effective. Sow in July for strong flowering plants the following season.

4100 Carters Spotted.—A superb mixture containing a wonderful range of colours, the soft rose and carmine shades being particularly fine. The older forms of magenta and crimson pink have been eliminated from this choice strain. All colours mixed. (See Photograph opposite.)
4102 Canarionis.—A novel colour, orange brown.
4103 White.—Superb variety. Ht. 4 to 6 ft.
Prices of the above ... 2,500 seeds. 5,000 seeds. 10,000 seeds.

FREESIA.—A bulbous plant with beautiful flowers. Sow in pans in heat, in early spring.

4104 Monstrosa.—A singular variation. A long spike with a large flower at the top.
4105 Gloxinioides.—Large-throated species. Ht. 3 ft.
4106 Grandiflora.—Beautiful species. Yellow. Ht. 3 ft.
4107 Purpurea.—The ordinary Freesia. Purple. Ht. 3 ft.
4108 Bicolor.—White and yellow.
Price ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

FERN.—Seed (or spore) carefully saved. Sow in pans of sandy peat, and prick off as soon as large enough.

4110 Greenhouse Varieties.—Carters choice selection.
4111 Hardy Varieties.—All sorts.
Seed cannot be counted. Price per pkt., .25

FLOS ADONIS (PHEASANT EYE).

4114 Hardy Annual.—Scarlet and black. Ht. 1 ft.
Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

FREESIA.—A bulbous plant with beautiful flowers. Sow in pans in heat, in early spring.

4120 Carters Choice Mixed.—Deliciously scented, white and yellow. Ht. 1 ft.
Price ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

See page 89 for Carters Freesia Perfumery.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
GAILLARDIA.

We were awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for Double Gaillardias.

Hints on Culture.—Showy and handy hardy perennials, for beds and borders. The flowers are a most peculiar combination of shades, varying between gold and maroon. Sow in early in drills, transplanting to permanent positions during autumn; also sow early in spring under glass, prick off into boxes, and plant out in May. Sow the annual varieties in open ground early in spring, and thin out to 1 ft. apart.

4184 **CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERING CHOICE SINGLE HYBRIDS.**—Perennial variety, but will flower the first season if sown early.

Price of the above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,000 seeds</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000 seeds</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,000 seeds</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**4185 GRANDIFLORA HYBRIDA.**—Crimson and gold; large blossoms.

Price of the above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,000 seeds</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000 seeds</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,000 seeds</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ANNUAL VARIETIES.

4189 **CARTERS CHOICE DOUBLE.**—Mixed; large globular heads.

4190 **PICTA.**—Yellow and scarlet; old variety. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,000 seeds</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000 seeds</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,000 seeds</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**4191 PICTA AUREA.**—Golden yellow. Ht. 1 ft.

**4192 PICTA AURORA BOREALIS.**—Red and yellow. Ht. 1 ft.

GORGEOUS GOURDS.

Ornamental Gourds, which require about the same cultivation as Vegetable Marrows or Squash, should be largely grown in flower gardens and pleasure grounds. Trained over a pergola they form a distinct, interesting, and beautiful feature. The smaller fruited Apple, Orange, Pear, and Egg-shaped kinds produce a charming effect when trained over arches, while the majority of varieties have a very charming effect when tied up to poles.

4283 **MIXED, IN GREAT VARIETY.**—Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25 seeds</td>
<td>.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 seeds</td>
<td>.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 seeds</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**4284 COLLECTION, 12 VARIETIES.**—Small-fruited kinds, Apple, Pear, Orange, &c.

**4285 COLLECTION, 12 VARIETIES.**—Large-fruited kinds, Pumpkins, Squash, Turk’s Cap, &c.

Price of the above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,000 seeds</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000 seeds</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,000 seeds</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GYPSOPHILA.

(Grass Plant.)

Hints on Culture.—Graceful panicles of wavy blossom; for bouquets, table decoration, vases, &c. Sow the annual species in spring where the plants are intended to flower, and thin out seedlings. **Paniculata** is a perennial, and should be sown in spring or summer.

4274 **ELEGANS GRANDIFLORA.**—Annual. Cream white.

4275 **ELEGANS CARMINO.**—Annual. A new shade. Most effective for decorative purposes.

4276 **ELEGANS ROSA.**—Annual. Rose.

Price of the above, except where otherwise noted

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,000 seeds</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000 seeds</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,000 seeds</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS INVINCIBLE PRIZE GLOXINIA.

Hints on Culture.—See page 90.

CARTERS place Plate 10.

Hints on Culture.—Sow in well-drained pans from January to March (or in the autumn), fill the pans with soil consisting of a mixture of silver sand sifted very fine, to within half an inch of the rim; water with fine rose, then sow the seed thinly, taking care not to cover it with soil; place in a temperature of 75 deg., and cover the pans with a piece of shaded glass, gradually removing the same as the seedlings progress. When large enough to handle, prick off into pots at about 1 in. apart, then pot off into single pots. Many will soon attain the requisite strength to go into 8 in. or 48 pots, and will bloom in August and September of the same year. The potting off soil should consist of one-half good loam, one-half fibrous peat, with a good sprinkling of sand and broken charcoal.

The following are some of the principal awards:

410 Carters Cyclops.—This is one of the largest and strongest growing Gloxinias in commerce. The base of the throat is cream, heavily spotted, whilst the upper portion is of intense scarlet, passing to a soft pink, and ultimately leaving a wide margin of the purest white at the edge of each lobe.

414 Othello.—Very large; deep blue.

Gloxinia Bulbs, see page 90.

GODETIA.

Hints on Culture.—In addition to the wide range of shades now found in this lovely annual, the plants vary greatly in habit. We have therefore, divided them into three sections, and trust this will assist our customers in making their selections. All varieties may be sown in boxes and transplanted, or may be sown direct into the ground. A few kinds are excellent for pots.

TALL VARIETIES.

415 Carters New Lavender.—Single. Award of Merit, R.H.S. The pale lavender flowers are borne on long graceful racemes, which are splendid for table decoration. This is quite distinct from any other Godetia, and is the best variety for pot culture. Sown in September the plants bloom in early spring. Ht. 2 ft.

414 Tall Double Deep Rose.—A very brilliant and handsome variety. Bright rose, shaded and edged carmine. Identical in habit with our Double Pink variety. Ht. 2½ ft.

Price of the above...

1,000 seeds. .10
2,000 seeds. .15
4,000 seeds. .25

MEDIUM VARIETIES.

416 Carters White (White Pearl).—The best white Godetia, the blooms being creamy white, which blends well with other varieties. Ht. 1½ ft.

417 Carters Choice Mixed.—A well-balanced strain, containing all the best colours found in the tall and medium sections.

Price of the above...

1,000 seeds. .10
2,000 seeds. .15
4,000 seeds. .25

DWARF VARIETIES.

416 Deep Rose Pink (Lady Satin Rose).—A very pure colour with shining satin surface. Very brilliant. Ht. 1 ft.

417 Pink (Roseanum).—Rich medium shade. Flower well formed and very freely produced. Ht. 1 ft.

415 Crimson (Gloriosa).—The deepest colour in Godetias. Very solid and of splendid substance. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above...

1,000 seeds. .10
2,000 seeds. .15
4,000 seeds. .25

FRENCH HONEYSUCKLE.—Hardy free-growing perennial. Sow in spring, and transplant.

416 Red or Crimson.—Ht. 3 ft.

417 White.—Showy plant. Ht. 3 ft.

Price of the above...

500 seeds. .10
1,000 seeds. .15
2,000 seeds. .25

FRANCOA.

417 Ramosa hybrida (Bridal Wreath).—Half-hardy perennial. Lovely sprays of pure white flowers are freely produced on long branching spikes. Very easy of cultivation, for greenhouse or conservatory decoration. Sow sown in March flower freely in about 13 months. Ht. 2½ ft.

Price...

200 seeds. .10
400 seeds. .15
800 seeds. .25

FRAXINELLA.—Hardy perennial. Seeds may be sown in spring.

410 Red-purple.—Ht. 2 ft.

411 White.—Ht. 2 ft.

Price of the above...

100 seeds. .10
200 seeds. .15
400 seeds. .25

FUCHSIA.—Handsome flowering shrub. Sow in gentle heat in early spring; pot off.

419 Superb Mixed.—A splendid collection.

Price...

25 seeds. .25
50 seeds. .45
100 seeds. .75


**ORNAMENTAL GRASSES FOR DECORATION.**

_Hints on Culture._—The annual varieties should be sown out of doors during April where they are intended to flower, or for earlier sow under glass and plant out. The perennial varieties are best sown during the summer, and planted out in borders in spring. The flower heads should be cut in a young stage and hung upside down to dry, as they are then more lasting for decorative purposes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Packet</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4196</td>
<td>Agrostis nebulosa—Elegant and graceful; the best.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4197</td>
<td>Agrostis pulchella.—Elegant and graceful.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4198</td>
<td>Avena sterilis (Oats).</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4199</td>
<td>Briza geniculata (Quaking Grass).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4200</td>
<td>Briza gracilis (Quaking Grass).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4201</td>
<td>Briza maxima (Quaking Grass).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4202</td>
<td>Briza rotundata.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4203</td>
<td>Bromus briziformis.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4204</td>
<td>Coix lachryma (Job's Tears).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4205</td>
<td>Cyperus alternifolius (Umbrella Grass).—Semi-aquatic.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4206</td>
<td>Eracrostis elegans (Love Grass).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4207</td>
<td>Eracrostis maxima (Love Grass).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4208</td>
<td>Erianthus Ravonae.—Specimen grass.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4209</td>
<td>Eulaia zebra.—Grandly effective.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4210</td>
<td>Gymnothrix latifolia.—For mixed borders.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4211</td>
<td>Gynandrum argenteum (Pampas Grass).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4212</td>
<td>Hordeum jubatum (Squirrel's-tail).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4213</td>
<td>Holcus grass.—Charming pot plant.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4214</td>
<td>Lagurus ovatus (Hare's-tail Grass).</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4215</td>
<td>Zea grass.—Delicate maize.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4216</td>
<td>Molica altissima.—Purple; handsome.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* These varieties will not bloom the first year from seed.

Price of the above, except where otherwise stated ... Per pkt. .10 .15 .25 Seeds not counted.

---

**GARDENIA (Cape Jessamine).**

4228 Florida.—Pure white; delicious scented. Pot plant. Pot.

Price ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 

See page 89 for Carters Gardenia Perfume.

**GAZANIA.—Perennial.** A brilliant plant for edging beds.

4231 Splendens hybrida.—Saved from the finest new varieties. Pot plant. Pot.

Price ... 25 seeds. 50 seeds. 100 seeds. 

**GENISTA (Cytisus).—Perennial.** Sow Conicins in spring, in pans, and grow on in pots. Androcaea should be sown in the open ground where intended to remain, or transplanted.

4234 Androcaria.—Hardy-shrub. Or.:—yellow, maroon markings. Pot.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. 

**GENTIANA.—Beautiful dwarf alpine perennial.** Sow in pans in spring, and plant out.

4238 Acaulis.—For borders or rockery. Intense blue. Ht. 3 in. Pot.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. 

**GERANIIUM or PELARGONIUM.—Beds and greenhouse plants.** Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off. Pot.

4241 Large-flowered Show.—Regal Pelargoniums. Pot.

4242 Fancy.—Regal Pelargoniums. Pot.

4243 Golden and Bronze. Pot.

4244 Ivy-leaved.—For window boxes. Pot.

4245 Silver tricolor. Pot.

4246 Zonal-leaved.—Mixed. Pot.

Price of the above ... 20 seeds. 40 seeds. 80 seeds. 

**GERBERA JAMESONII HYBRIDS.—Half-hardy perennial.** The Scarlet Daisy or Marguerite of the Cape.

4250 The flowers bear long graceful petals with small eye. This strain, which is quite new, comprises a great variety of pleasing shades. Pot.

Price ... 10 seeds. 20 seeds. 40 seeds. 

**GESNERIA.—Tuberous-rooted stove perennials.**

4253 Carters Choice Mixed. Pot.

Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 

**GEMUM.—Hardy perennials.** Sow in spring and transplant. Ht. 2 ft

4256 Coccineum.—Bright scarlet. Pot.

4257 Flore pleno.—Semi-double; crimson scarlet. Pot.

4258 Mrs. Bradshaw.—A giant double form of flowers of perfect shade of brilliant crimson scarlet. Comes quite true from seed. Pot.

Price of the above ... 50 seeds. 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 

**GILIA.—Earliest annual.** May be sown in spring, or at the end of summer out of doors.

4261 Tricolor.—Purple, lilac, and white. Ht. 1 ft. Pot.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. 


4264 Orange.—Crisp petals. Pot.

4265 Purple.—Rich colour. Pot.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 

**GLOBE THISTLE (Echinops ritro).—Perennial.**

4268 Bee Fodder.—Large globular blue heads. Ht. 3 ft. Pot.

Price ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 

**GREVILLEA.—An ornamental plant.** In great use for decorative purposes. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.


Price ... 50 seeds. 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 

**HUMEIA.—Biennial.** For greenhouse, in pots. It also makes a graceful plant when used in beds during summer. Sow in summer in pots, in cool frame or greenhouse, and pot off.

4255 Elegans. Price ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 

**ICE PLANT.—Annual.**

4261 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum. Pot.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. 

**IMPATIENS (Balsam).—Annual.** Sow in spring and heat, and pot off. Perpetual bloomers.

4261 Sultani.—Rosy scarlet. Pot.

4265 Holst (Zanzibar Balsam).—A new annual plant from East Africa, resembling the Zanzibar Balsam in habit, leaf, and shape of blossom. Colour vermillion red. A beautiful plant for half-shady places and pots. Most striking. Awarded a First Class Certificate, R.H.S.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 

**INCARVILLEA.—Perennial.** Beautiful Gloxinia-like flowers. Sow in spring under glass, and pot off. Makes an effective plant in a warm border as its flowers are produced on long stems.

4268 Delavayi.—Flowers lovely crimson-purple, with yellow veined throat.

Price ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 

**INULA (Flea Bane).—Hardy perennial.**


Price ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 

---

*CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.*
**HOLLYHOCK.**

**Hints on Culture.**—Now that so many beautiful forms are to be obtained quite true from seed, this delightful flower should become more popular. We therefore recommend our customers to again give this useful plant a place in their borders. Seed is usually sown in summer, and the plants grown on to flower next season, but some prefer to sow in boxes or on a hot-bed early in the year. Prick the young plants out, and plant out in April to bloom same summer.

**CARTERS DOUBLE SHOW.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Seed Price</th>
<th>Packet Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crimson</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur-Yellow</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puple White</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choice Mixed</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td>.45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Double Palling Belle.**—This particularly fine form bears large double flowers of a charming shade of silvery pink and attracts much attention. A splendid subject for clumping at the back of herbaceous borders.

**Price**

- 25 seeds: .25
- 50 seeds: .45
- 100 seeds: .75

**Choice Mammoth Fringed Varieties.**—Mixed colours. Price of the above, except where otherwise stated.

**Hollyhock, Double Palling Belle.**

**KOCHEIA.**

**Hints on Culture.**—A charming and most effective decorative plant, with a habit much resembling one of the compact evergreen shrubs. It has a light grass-green feathery foliage, which changes as the summer advances to a rich crimson. It is a perfectly hardy annual, and can be sown in the open ground; it is a rapid grower and flourishes on all soils. The best method is to sow the seed under glass, pot the seedlings off singly, and ultimately bed out or plunge the pots in which they are growing. These round shrub-like plants (often called the Mock Cypress) are most effective when planted amongst flowers, such as Begonias, Geraniums, Petunias, &c.; in fact they are most useful for the centre of any bed or when planted out in some decorative scheme. Ht. about 2 ft.

**CARTERS Selected (Trichophylla).**—Hardy annual

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>500 seeds</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,000 seeds</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,000 seeds</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Humulus (Japanese Hop).**
CARTERS TESTED FLOWER SEEDS.

HAWKWEED.—Annual. Will grow anywhere if sown in spring.
Ht. 1 ft.
4311 Red. 4312 White. 4313 Yellow.
Price of the above ... .10 .15 .25
HELENIUM.—Hardy perennial.
4316 Autunnale superbum.—Golden yellow flowers. Ht. 4 ft.
Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.
HELIOPSIS.—Hardy perennial. Very showy border plant.
4319 Pitcheriana.—Yellow flower. Ht. 3 ft.
Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.
HELIOGLOBE (CHERRY FIZZ).—Sweet-scented perennials. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.
4325 Cartes Large Flowered Varieties.—Beautiful novelties; good colours. Ht. 2 ft.
4326 Anna Turrell.—Light. 4327 Roi des Noirs.—Dark.
Price of the above ... .10 .15 .25
4328 White Lady.—4329 Mixed.—Ordinary varieties.
Price of the above ... .10 .15 .25

See page 89 for Carters Heliotrope Perfume.

HEDERBOWS (CHRISTMAS ROSE).—Perennial; should be protected by a frame in the winter.
4322 Niger.—Large white flowers; blooms from December to April.
Ht. 1 ft.
Price ... 125 seeds. 250 seeds. 500 seeds.
4332 Splendens.—Crimson. 4333 Splendens alba.—White.
Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
HIBiscus (MALLOW TRIBE).—Showy annual and perennial. Sow Africanus, the annual species, in early spring under glass, and plant out when all fear of frost has gone. Coccinea should be sown in heat, and potted off and grown in warm house.
4336 Africanaus.—Annual. Creamy yellow, purple markings.
Ht. 1½ ft.
4337 Coccinea.—Scarlet greenhouse shrub; used for decoration of walls. Ht. 6 ft.
4338 Syriacus.—Mixed. Hardy perennial shrub.
4340 Crimson Eye.—Hardy perennial. Pure white with crimson centre. Ht. 4 ft.
Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.
HOMESTY (LUNAIA).—Hardy biennial. Singular seed vessels, useful when dried, for house decoration in winter. Sow in spring.
4342 Purple. 4343 White.—Ht. 1½ ft.
4344 Munstead Purple.—This giant form of Lunaria was raised by Miss Jekyll, V.M.H., in her delightful wild garden at Munstead Wood. The large well-formed flowers are of great substance and quite distinct, being a bright rosy purple. For growing in the semi-wild garden and for spring bedding it is a most brilliant subject, supplying a colour which is rare in the early part of the year.
Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.
HUMULUS (Hop).—Hardy climbers. No. 4348 is a very pretty quick-growing annual climber. Sow in pots early in February, in heat, and plant out in May.
4347 Japonicus.—Green foliage.
4348 Japonicus variegatus.—Green foliage, marked silvery white.
4349 Lupulus (Garden Hop).—Perennial.
Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.
HONEY Suckle, JAPANESE.—Perennial.
Price ... 25 pods. 50 pods. 100 pods.
INDIAN PINK (Dianthus chinesis).—Biennial.
4374 Carters Double Mixed. 4375 Mixed Single.—Ordinary
Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
IONOPSIS.—Annual. Sow in spring or autumn in open ground.
4378 Acaule.—Pale lilac. For pots, edgings, or rockwork.
Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
IRIS (FLEUR DE LYS).—Hardy bulb.
4381 Mixed.—All sorts. 4382 Kampfer.—Japanese varieties.
Price of the above ... 75 seeds. 150 seeds. 300 seeds.
JACHBE.—Hardy annuals. Sow in open border in spring.
4385 Cartes Mixed.—For pots or borders.
4386 Crimson. 4387 Purple.
Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
JACOB'S LADDER (POLEMONIUM CERULEUM).—Hardy perennial.
Sow in spring and plant out.
4390 Blue.—One of the oldest recorded British plants. Ht. 1 ft.
Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
KAULFUSIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring where plants are to remain.
4393 Amelioide.—Bright blue. Ht. 6 in.
Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
LANTANA.—Half-hardy perennial. Sow in heat in early spring and pot off.
4348 Cartes Choice Mixed.—Heliotrope-like. Beautiful colours.
Ht. 2 ft.
4349 Cartes Dwarf Varieties.—For pots or bedding.
Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.
LAPAGERIA.—Greenhouse climber. Sow in well-drained pans of sandy peat and leaf mould in spring, under glass.
4350 Rosea.—Mottled rose; wax-like.
Price ... 10 seeds. 20 seeds. 40 seeds.
LAVANDULA (LAVENDER).—Hardy shrubby perennial. Sow in spring, in light soil.
4353 Spica.—Fragrant.
4354 Vera.—Hardy perennial ornamental plant; fragrant blue flowers.
Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
LAVATERA (CULTIVATED MALLOWS).—Sow in spring or autumn under glass and plant out.
4349 Arborea variegata.—Perennial.
4440 Annual.—Red. 4441 Annual.—White.
Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.
LILY OF THE VALLEY.—Sow seeds in light soil in spring.
4451 Majalia.—Tuberous perennial.
Price ... 25 seeds. 50 seeds. 100 seeds.

See page 89 for Carters Lily of the Valley Perfume.

DO YOU KNOW THE CARTER SYSTEM of making Golf Courses, Lawns, &c.? Write for our pamphlet, "The Making of a Lawn," which deals with the making and renovation of grassy lands, post free.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
LOBELIA.

Very popular garden plants. The compact-growing varieties are sown in winter under glass, and transplanted into boxes for growing on to be ready by the bedding-out season. The spreading varieties are suitable for hanging baskets and window box edgings, whilst the true perennial species are grown as pot plants or single specimens in beds for summer decoration.

### COMPACT GROWING.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>1,250 seeds</th>
<th>2,500 seeds</th>
<th>5,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Dark Compact</td>
<td>Dark bloom, dark foliage, small white eye.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Light Compact</td>
<td>Sky-blue flowers, light foliage.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters White</td>
<td>The best pure white.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Royal Bedding</td>
<td>Bright sky-blue, small eye.</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SPREADING.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>1,250 seeds</th>
<th>2,500 seeds</th>
<th>5,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Perpetual</td>
<td>Rich purple, white eye.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters speciosa</td>
<td>A very popular variety. Dark blue, dark foliage.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters speciosa alba</td>
<td>White.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TALL GROWING.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>1,250 seeds</th>
<th>2,500 seeds</th>
<th>5,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ramosa (Tenuior)</td>
<td>All Tenuior varieties are splendid for pot work, attaining a height of from 1 to 1½ ft. when tied up. Blue.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramosa alba</td>
<td>White.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramosa, Heavenly Blue</td>
<td>Large flowers, bright light blue, with gold white eye.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PERENNIAL.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>500 seeds</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
<th>2,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cardinalis, Queen Victoria</td>
<td>Scarlet flowers; bronze foliage.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardinalis</td>
<td>One of the handsomest perennials of the day. Bright scarlet, bronze foliage. Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardinalis hybrida</td>
<td>Splendid vigorous large-flowered strain. Colours range from pale rose through varying carmine and scarlet shades to deepest crimson and maroon.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS ANNUAL LUPINES.**

The annual kinds make a beautiful display, and are most valuable garden plants. If the spikes are cut away as flowers wither more will come on.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
<th>800 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Blue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Rose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS PERENNIAL.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Blue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CARTERS PERENNIAL TREE.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>100 seeds</th>
<th>200 seeds</th>
<th>400 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Yellow (Arborescens)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ANNUAL LARKSPURS.**

Hints on Culture.—The popular Larkspur of every garden. Very effective in beds. The seed should be sown in spring, in boxes, and transplanted. Can also be sown outdoors in April.

**CARTERS DWARF BEDDING.**

These lovely annuals are quite hardy. The blooms are exceedingly handsome and most suitable for beds. Ht. 1 ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
<th>2,000 seeds</th>
<th>4,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Deep Pink</td>
<td>Highly commended by the R.H.S Committee as a bedding variety.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Light Blue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BRANCHING, STOCK-FLOWERED.**

We specially recommend these three varieties for borders; they last in bloom for a long period and are excellent for cutting. Ht. 3½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>1,000 seeds</th>
<th>2,000 seeds</th>
<th>4,000 seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Dark Blue</td>
<td>Highly commended by the R.H.S Committee as a bedding variety.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Emperor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
LEPTOSYNE.—Hardy annual.

4480 Stillmani.—Beautiful bright golden-yellow flowers, blooming abundantly five to six weeks after sowing. Most useful for cutting; very showy. Ht. 1/2 ft.

Price ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

LEPTOSYPHON.—Free-blooming hardy annuals. Sow in spring where plants are to grow.

4444 Densiflorus albus.—White. Ht. 1/2 ft.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

LIMANTHES.—Annual. Good honey plants; will grow anywhere. Sow in spring.

4455 Scariosa.—Yellow and white. Sweet scented. Fine for bedding.

4458 Grandiflora.

Price of the above ... 150 seeds. 300 seeds. 600 seeds.

LINARIA (TOAD FLAX).—Dwarf hardy annuals of easy culture. Sow in spring.

4481 Aparinoides, Carters Hybrids.—This produces a very pretty play of colour. A great addition to this charming annual. Ht. 1 ft.

4482 Aurea reticulata.—Dark crimson scarlet with golden blotch.

4483 Bipartita splendida.—Miniature Antirrhinum-like rich purple flowers.

4484 Gymbalacia.—Perennial. Pure white. A pretty trailing plant for hanging baskets and greenhouse walls, &c.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

LINUM (FLAX).—Sow in spring where plants are to grow. They also make useful pot plants if kept sturdy.

Annuals. Ht. 1 ft.

4487 Scarlet. 4488 Blue.—Bright. 4489 White.—Pure.

Price of the above ... 750 seeds. 1,500 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

LYCHNIS.—Brilliant hardy perennials. Sow in spring and transplant as soon as large enough.

4554 Chalcedonica.—Bright scarlet. Ht. 3 ft.

4555 Chalcedonica alba.—Pure white.

4556 Haageana.—Scarlet Maltese Cross. Ht. 6 in.

4557 Haageana Hybrids.—All colours mixed. Ht. 1 ft.

4558 Viscaria Splendens, fl. pl.—Deep red flowers. A good border plant.

Price of the above ... 750 seeds. 1,500 seeds. 3,000 seeds.

LYTHRUM.—Hardy perennial; showy for borders and moist situations.

4560 Rosea superbum.—Long spikes of bright rose-coloured flowers. Ht. 4 ft.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

LOASA.—Annual climber. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over.

4473 Aurantiaca.

Price ... 750 seeds. 1,500 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

LOPHOSPERMUM.—Half-hardy perennial climber, with pretty rose-coloured flowers. Sow in heat, pot off, and plant out when frosts are over.

4422 Scandens.—Nice pot plant.

Price ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

LOVE-IN-A-MIST (AMARANTHUS).—Annual. Popular, with long crimson tassels.

4429 Red.—Ht. 2 ft.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

LOVE-LIES-BLEEDING.—A popular and charming annual. The variety Miss Jekyll lends its grace to many decorative schemes; its distinctive beautiful shade and pretty foliage at once attract attention in the borders.

4425 Blue.—Ht. 1 ft.

4426 Miss Jekyll.—An improved type, splendid for cut bloom. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

LOVE-SEA.—Annual. Popular, with long crimson tassels.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

LYTHRUM.—Hardy perennial; showy for borders and moist situations.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
**MIGNONETTE.**

4660 **Carters Perfection.**—A giant red-flowered variety with a delicious scent. This fine strain is a very great improvement, and owing to its robust habit the seedlings require plenty of room, when they will make bushy plants resembling Intermediate Stocks. The spikes of bloom are larger than any other variety, and the habit much less straggling. If the seed-pods are kept pinched off, the beauty of the plant will extend over a long period, and with care in this respect will continue until cut down by frost.

Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.
          .10  .15  .25

4661 **Carters White Queen.**—A distinct and beautiful variety producing large spikes of white bloom, exquisitely scented. Ht. 1½ ft.

4662 **Golden Queen.**—For a long time the leading yellow variety. More branching in habit than Golden Gem.

4663 **Carters Red King.**—The finest and richest red; a great improvement on the crimson Victoria variety. Deliciously scented. Ht. 1½ ft.

4664 **Machet.**—An excellent variety for pot work; strong, dense blooms, glossy green foliage.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.
          .10  .15  .25

4665 **Carters Victoria.**—Produces a fine, shapely spike of bloom. Excellent colour. Highly scented.

4666 **Crimson Giant.**—Fine hardy variety of the greatest use for general purposes. Ht. 1 ft.

4667 **Carters Garden Sweet.**—This is a selected stock of the original Mignonette of gardens. Delicious odour.

4668 **Carters Spiral.**—First-class free-blooming variety, with long slender spikes. Makes a good exhibit. Ht. 1 ft.

4669 **Goliath.**—Magnificent blossoms. Richly scented.

4670 **Golden Gem.**—The finest dwarf golden varieties. Ht. 6 in.

4671 **Hybrid Tree.**—Hardy variety for pots or borders.

4672 **Carters Mixed.**—All varieties.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.
          .10  .15  .25

See page 89 for Carters Mignonette Perfume.

---

4660 Carters Perfection Mignonette.

4661 Carters White Queen.

4662 Golden Queen.

4663 Carters Red King.

4664 Machet.

4665 Carters Victoria.

4666 Crimson Giant.

4667 Carters Garden Sweet.

4668 Carters Spiral.

4669 Goliath.

4670 Golden Gem.

4671 Hybrid Tree.

4672 Carters Mixed.

---

See page 89 for Carters Mignonette Perfume.
FRENCH MARIGOLD.

Hints on Culture.—This showy annual can be sown in spring and thinned out where expected to bloom; they may also be sown in March in boxes or pots under glass, then transplanted into other boxes, 3 in. apart, to make sturdy stuff for planting out in June or earlier. Marigolds are profuse bloomers, particularly so if all dead flowers are cut off.

4563 Carters Compact Striped.—Beautiful large double blossom, dwarf variety. Continues blooming until the end of summer. Ht. about 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

DWARF SINGLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

The following kinds are extremely beautiful in the mixed border, whether singly or in clumps. Habit dwarf or bushy and covered with continuous bloom. First-class annuals. Ht. 1 ft.

4570 Silver King.—Lemon and chocolate.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

4571 Legion of Honour.—Dark gold and maroon.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

DWARF DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

4574 Butterfly.—A taller growing double variety, brilliantly marked and striped. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

4575 Dwarf Golden.—Fine dwarf bedding variety. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

TALL DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

4584 Tall Orange.—Nice variety for cutting. Ht. 1½ ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

4585 Tall Large-flowering.—Double striped. Ht. 1½ ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

LARGE-FLOWERED AFRICAN MARIGOLD.

Hints on Culture.—From their bold appearance and enormous globular flowers these showy annuals are specially effective in large mixed borders. Sow at the end of winter under glass, and transplant in April and May.


Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10

MATHIOLA (Night-scented Stock).

Hardy annual, of easy culture. Sow in spring.

4593 Mixed, Carters Varieties.—Carefully selected. Ht. 2 ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

MIMULUS.

Hints on Culture.—Half-hardy annual. To those who know only the original kind, the present magnificent specimens will come as a delightful surprise, the blossoms being of grand size and richly coloured. Besides being of service in beds and borders, they make nice pot plants. Sow in early spring, in pans under glass, and prick off into boxes, and plant out when hardened. For pot work, the seedlings should be pricked out, and potted off in good light compost, and kept in warm frame.

4590 Carters Queen's Prize.—Mixed. Magnificent. This lovely large-flowered variety originated at our Nurseries, and we were awarded the First-Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for our efforts.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

4591 Garden.—Mixed. Select stock.

4592 Cardinalis.—Brilliant scarlet annual for conservatory.

Price of the above ... 1,250 seeds. .10

MAGNOLIA.—Evergreen hardy tree. Sow seeds in spring or autumn in cool frame or greenhouse, in some light sandy soil.

4531 Grandiflora.—Magnificent, sweet-scented. Price ... 20 seeds. .10 40 seeds. .15 80 seeds. .25

MALLOW.—Hardy annual. This fine tall-growing plant is covered with bloom during the entire summer. Extremely useful for cutting. Ht. 3 ft.

4596 Carters Pink Domino.—An elegant table ornament. Bright rose.

4597 Carters White Lady.—Pure in colour.

4598 Malope grandiflora.—Crimson. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

4599 Malope grandiflora.—White.

4600 Malope grandiflora.—Rose.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. .10 500 seeds. .15 1,000 seeds. .25

MANDEVILLA.—Perennial climber. Sow in pans of sandy peat, in heat, early in spring, and pot off.

4616 Suaveolens.—White, sweet-scented. Ht. 6 ft.

Price ... 50 seeds. .10 100 seeds. .15 200 seeds. .25

MARQUERITES.—Annual Chrysanthemums.

4619 Annual.—Choice mixed. Price ... 500 seeds. .10 1,000 seeds. .15 2,000 seeds. .25

MARTYNA.—Sub-tropical annual. Sow in heat in spring, and pot off, using some good rich soil.

4622 Fragrans.—Large purple blossoms. Ht. 2 ft.

Price ... 50 seeds. .10 100 seeds. .15 200 seeds. .25

MARVEL OF PERU (Mirabilis jalapa).—Tuberous perennial. Sow in heat early in the year, prick off into boxes, place in cold frame, and plant out in June. Throughout the day the plants are not very showy, but towards evening hundreds of flowers open on each bush-like plant, emitting a most distinctive and refreshing fragrance.

4625 Mixed, Carters Choice.—Bright colours. Ht. 2 ft.

Price ... 50 seeds. .10 100 seeds. .15 200 seeds. .25
NASTURTIUM.

Nasturtiums, both climbing and dwarf, are of the most brilliant flowers, without any trouble beyond sowing the seed, should select this delightful family, as they will give off their best efforts through the brightest of the summer, merely needing the seed-balls picked off. If these are permitted to mature, the beauty of the plant is soon lost.

DWARF VARIETIES.

This beautiful annual originated at our Essex seed farms. These make the most beautiful bedding and border plants, and if sown at intervals from March to June the display of bloom will last until cut down by frost.

4692 Carters Golden Queen—Rich golden-hued foliage. Very compact; flowers bright yellow. A very effective variety.
4693 Carters Cloths of Gold—Yellow foliage; scarlet flower. Bright and effective.
4694 CartersEmpress of India—This has been justly described as a sensational variety. Foliage dark bluish green, with flowers of an intense crimson scarlet. Raised at our seed farms, and awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society.
4695 Carters Scarlet King—Fine dark foliage; brilliant scarlet flowers, well thrown up above the leaves.
4696 Carters Vesuvius—Dark leaved, with salmon-pink flowers, with dark spot on base of upper petals.
4697 Carters Dark Leaved Varieties, Mixed.
4702 Carters Lilliput—An extra dwarf, floriferous variety. All colours mixed.
4703 Tom Thumb Crimson—Dense maroon crimson.
4704 Tom Thumb Crystal Palace Gem—Pale sulphur, with a carmine spot.

Price of the above ... 1 oz. .10

CLIMBING NASTURTIUMS AND TROPÆOLUMS.

The Climbing Nasturtium has long been a popular annual flowering plant, as when once the seed is sown it requires no further attention. It is invaluable for covering unsightly spots, as when the position does not admit of its climbing, it is equally at home as a creeper. The seed must not be sown until all chances of frost are over.

4730 Crimson—A very attractive colour.
4731 Scarlet—Dazzling brightness.
4732 Spotted—Golden, with dark spot.
4733 Yellow—Rich and shining.
4735 Carters Choice Mixed—All shades. Ordinary.

4736 Dark Varieties.
4740 Light Varieties.

4741 Mixed Tall—All shades. Ordinary—Continued.
4744 Defiance—A new variety. Deep crimson-scarlet; leaves blue-green.
4745 Brilliant—Crimson-scarlet.
4746 Ivy-leaved—Effective scarlet flowers. Nice Climbers out of doors in Summer, or in the Conservatory during Winter.

4751 Tropæolum Fireball—Scarlet.
4752 Tropæolum Lobelianum, Mixed.
NEMESIA.

Hints on Culture.—Half-hardy annual. Nearly related to the Linaria. Free blooming dwarf bushes for pot culture and open borders. Sow in spring under glass, and transplant; or sow out of doors in May, in patches, where they are intended to flower.

4678 Carters Largo-flowered Mixed.—Is the finest strain of this most popular flower yet introduced, both for size and massive build of the individual flowers, also for the richness and variety of colours. Ht. 1 ft.

4679 Strumosa grandiflora.—Spotted.

4680 Strumosa.—In a variety of colours. Ht. 1 ft.

4681 Nana compacta grandiflora, Orange Prince.—Gained an Award of Merit of the Royal Horticultural Society. Ht. 6 to 8 in.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

... .10 .15 .25

NEMOPHILA.

Hints on Culture.—Hardiest of annuals, and of the easiest culture. Makes a very effective front row to a bed or border, and should be sown out of doors in spring, in patches, where they are to flower.

4684 Holborn Blue-bell.—Ultramarine, white throat. Ht. 6 in.

4685 Atrocaerulea.—Bright blue, with minute spots. Ht. 6 in.

4686 Discoidalis.—Black, with white border.

4687 Insignis.—Blue. A popular hardy annual for pots or borders.

4 88 Insignis alba.—White variety.

4688 Maculata.—White, purple blotch.

Price of the above ... 750 seeds. 1,500 seeds. 3,000 seeds

NICOTIANA (Tobacco).

Hints on Culture.—Stately half-hardy perennial. Grown as foliage plants for sub-tropical garden. Sow in pans, in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out when frosts are gone.

4753 Affinis.—The beautiful white species, deliciously scented in the evening. Ht. 2 ft.

4756 Affinis hybrida.—It is one of the most valuable introductions, and can be recommended to all. Finest mixture of all colours, as white, rose, pink, red, crimson, violet, light blue, dark violet, &c.

4757 Sylvesteris.—White blossoms, drooping in bunches like Fuchsia fulgens. Ht. 3 ft.

4758 Colosse.—Magnificent deep green foliage. Ht. 6 ft.

4759 Atropurpurea.—Dark midrib to leaves. Ht. 6 ft.

4760 Havana.—Delaite foliage. Ht. 3 ft.

4761 Macrophylla.—Grand foliage; makes a bold specimen. Ht. 8 ft.

4762 Virginian.—Popular variety; for general use. Ht. 6 ft.

4763 Sanderse.—Dark pink flowers. Ht. 3 ft.

4768 Carters Mixed Varieties.—Tobacco.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

... .10 .15 .25

NERTERA.—Sow in spring, in light sandy soil.

4769 Depressa.—Covered with small scarlet berries. For pots. Ht. 3 in.

Price ... 25 seeds. 50 seeds. 100 seeds.

... .25 .45 .75

NIEREMBERGIA.—Half-hardy perennial. For hanging baskets. Sow in spring, and pot off.

4772 Gracilis.—Delaite silver lavender, like miniature Petunias.

Price ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

... 10 .15 .25

NYCTERINIA.—Half-hardy annual.

4775 Solanoides alba.—Beautiful white flowers, sweet-scented. Ht. 3 in.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

... .10 .15 .25

OXALIS.—Hardy bulbous perennial. Seeds should be sown in spring, in pans, and transplanted when large enough.

4781 Rosca.—Delightful pot plant. Bright rose. Ht. 4 in.

4782 Tropaeoloides.—Bronze-leafed Shamrock. For rockeries, &c.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

... .10 .15 .25
PENTSTEMON.

Hints on Culture.—Hardy herbaceous plants. Brilliant flowers, somewhat like Foxglove, mostly with white throats. Continual bloomers. Make a fine border flower. Average ht. 2 to 3 ft. Sow seeds in a pan of light soil in early spring, and transplant. All with the exception of *Murrayanus* will bloom in the first year from seed.

4817 Carters Annual Flowering Mixed.—Sown from a prize collection, which includes all the best colours. Some of the blooms may be expected to measure quite 2 in. across.

4818 Gentianoides Dwarf, Choice Mixed.—Useful for borders. Ht. 1½ ft.

4819 Gloxinioides.—All shades mixed.

4820 Hartwegi.—Deep red drooping blossoms, rather smaller than the preceding kinds. Perennial.

4821 *Murrayanus*.—Unique species; amber-scarlet tubes. Perennial.

4822 Perennial Mixed.

4823 *Barbatus Torreyi*.—Tall robust variety, very showy; brilliant scarlet. Ht. 3 ft.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

PORTULACA.

Hints on Culture.—Half-hardy annuals. Both the double and single are specially adapted for rockwork and covering the groundwork of large beds. These plants delight in a sunny aspect, and are extremely useful for edging purposes. Sow seed in drills on a warm border about the end of April, or in pans or boxes in spring, in warm frame, prick off, and plant out when the frosts are over. Ht. 6 in.

4829 Carters Large-flowered Single Mixed.

4831 Carters Large-flowered Double Mixed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SINGLE.</th>
<th>CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED DOUBLE.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>White</strong></td>
<td><strong>White</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5960</td>
<td>5966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Golden</strong></td>
<td><strong>Golden</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5962</td>
<td>5968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Scarlet</strong></td>
<td><strong>Scarlet</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5963</td>
<td>5970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Yellow</strong></td>
<td><strong>Yellow</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5965</td>
<td>5972</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Price of the above ... 1,250 seeds. 2,500 seeds. 5,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

PAEONIA (*Paeony*).—Hardy tuberous perennials. Sow in autumn, in pots or pans of sandy soil in cold frame, and plant out in spring.

4788 Carters Choice Mixed.—Saved from the best varieties.

Price ... 10 seeds. 20 seeds. 40 seeds.

.15 .25 .45

PASSIFLORA (*Passion Flower*).—Sow in pots in heat, and pot off.

5088 *Coerulea*.—Hardy climber; favourite for arbours, porches, and greenhouses.

Price ... 50 seeds. 100 seeds. 200 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

5089 *Edulis*.—Edible fruit. Greenhouse. Flower white and purple tinged.

Price ... 10 seeds. 20 seeds. 40 seeds.

.25 .45 .75

PELARGONIUM.—See Geranium, page 81.

PERILLA.—Ornamental foliaged hardy annual. Raise seedlings in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out in June.

5084 *Compact Curled*.—Rich colour; dark purple foliage. Ht. 1 ft.

5085 *Nankinensis*.—Metallic purple-bronze leaves. Ht. ½ ft

Price of the above ... 750 seeds. 1,500 seeds. 3,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

PHYSOSTEGIA.—A beautiful summer flowering border plant, good for cutting. Ht. 3 ft.

5089 *Virginica Pink*. 5089 *Virginica alba*.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

PLATYCODON.—See Campanula grandiflora, page 46.

PUERARIA.—Half-hardy perennial climber.

5101 Thunbergiana (*Kudun Vine*).

Price ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
PANSY.

See Colour Supplement, Plate II.

It is now more than half a century since the late Mr. James Carter took this plant in hand with a view to its improvement in size and range of colourings, and one of our earliest successes was Jet Black (see No. 4808). We also introduced the Peacock (see No. 4792). Both are still amongst the best in cultivation.

Hints on Culture.—Pansies will succeed in any soil that is not too hot and dry, and if a special compost is made for them it should consist of one-third rich loam, one-third leaf mould, and one-third well-decayed dung. In early spring the seed should be sown in frames or in boxes for summer and autumn blooming, and later on sowings may be made about July out of doors in a partially shaded place, transplanting in October or November into where they are intended to flower the following season, 6 in. apart. There should be no check in their progress either by cold winds, very hard frosts, or long droughts. Nor should they be watered during the hottest months with very cold water. We have classed each type so that Pansy lovers have an opportunity of securing a large and varied choice, all representing the very best strains in cultivation.

4791 Carters Giant Curled.—Large flowers of striking form and immense fullness, giving them the appearance of being somewhat double. They are variously coloured in all the richest shades, markings, and lacing. Quite a new class of the greatest beauty.

4792 Carters Peacock.—The only variety possessing the true peacock blue colours. Introduced by our House.

4793 Carters Fantasia Striped.—Elegantly striped, splashed, and mottled, a very curious combination of colours that cannot fail to elicit astonishment. The flowers are large and freely produced, and the habit of the plant dwarf and compact.

4794 Silver Edged.—Deep maroon, with pure white margin; very effective and profuse bloomer, but not so large in size as Carters International Prize.

Price of the above .... 125 seeds. 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

.15 .25 .45 .75

The following selection includes all the largest of the self-coloured varieties, and have been selected by us as the most meritorious and desirable varieties for bedding in separate colours. No effort is spared to keep these self-colours up to the highest state of perfection.

5405 Carters Blue.—True blue; distinct shade; very large.

5406 Carters Jet Black.—The first and best; rich violet texture.

5407 Carters Pure White.—A lovely flower, without eye; very pure.

Price of the above .... 125 seeds. 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25 .45

POLYANTHUS.

Hints on Culture.—Our Polyanthus Primroses are constantly being improved. The strains offered below represent the highest state of perfection to be attained in each section. There is no other flower which produces such a chaste, brilliant, and enduring effect during the early spring months, either singly or in masses in beds, about the same time as the Hysacinth and Tulips. Sow in spring or summer, in prepared seed bed, and transplant when large enough.

5055 Carters Dark Shade.—A remarkable range of deep rich colours; rich crimson, deep purple, rose lilacs, and scarlet shades in endless variety.

5056 Carters Golden and White.—A wide range of cream, white, and yellow shades.

5057 Carters Pure White.—A good true white type; very effective for bedding.

5058 Carters Dark Crimson.—This clear self-dark-coloured selection is splendid for spring bedding where a well-defined dark crimson groundwork is required. It is very effective with the paler shades in Early Flowering and Darwin Tulips.

5059 Gold Edged.—The flowers in this strain are smaller and more regular in outline than the varieties offered above. The individual blossoms are edged and laced with gold.

5060 Munstead Strain.—We have been honoured with the distribution of the re-selected of Miss Jekyll's famous strain of Munstead Polyanthus Primrose. Every possible shade of white, cream, yellow, and orange is represented in this large-flowering race, and such a variety is shown that it is a difficult matter to find two plants of the same shade. We strongly recommend this Munstead Strain for bedding purposes, and they are even more suitable for growing in woodland walks and other such shady positions. The raiser has made such strides with this strain within the last few years that quite a number of distinct and new colours, especially among the orange shades, are now represented.

Price .... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

.25 .45 .75

5071 Blue Shadese.—A very wide range of shades is contained in this mixture, from pale lavender through all gradations of clear and deep blue to rich royal blue.

5075 Carters All Colours Mixed.—This well-selected strain is of very hardy constitution, but the plants do not exhibit the wide range of colour found in the more choice strains.

5076 Mixed Ordinary.—A unique strain, in which every shade and colour found in Polyanthus Primroses is represented. The greatest care is exercised to prevent any particular colour predominating in the mixture.

... 150 seeds. 300 seeds. 600 seeds.

.15 .25 .45

PHACELIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring in open air and transplant.

5104 Campanulata.—Ultramarine blue. A most showy deep blue flower, beautiful for beds and edgings. Ht. 1 ft.

Price .... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

PHORMIUM (NEW ZEALAND FLAX).—Easily raised from seed sown in pans of light soil under glass in spring. Pot off seedlings when large enough to handle.

5107 Tenax.—Grand foliage; sub-tropical.

5108 Tenax variegata.—Gold striped.

Price of the above .... 20 seeds. 40 seeds. 80 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

PHYSALIS (WINTER CHERRY).—Sow Edulis in pots in warm house pot off, and grow against wall in cool house. Francheti may be sown out of doors in spring.

5111 Edulis (CAPE GOOSEBERRY).—Pots or borders.

5112 Francheti (CHINESE LANTERN PLANT).—First class for decorative purposes.

Price of the above .... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

.10 .15 .25

Please order Carters Tested Seeds by Catalogue number and price only.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS GARDEN PRIMROSE.

Hints on Culture.—The Primrose is one of those plants that resents too much coothing, and sometimes when great care is taken over the seeds they refuse to grow. The simplest plan is to sow them in the open ground, in a partially shaded place, from May to July. Just scratch the seed in with a rake and firm the surface, when under the influence of genial showers they will soon come up. The Blue Primrose may be sown in borders at the same season.

| 5082 Blue. | To obtain the best results seedlings should be raised each year, sowing in March, as the blue is more intense the first season than in subsequent years. |
| Price ... | 75 seeds. | 150 seeds. | 300 seeds. |
| 5083 Yellow. | The lovely Old English Primrose of the woods. |
| 5085 Carters Choice Mixed. | Contains every obtainable colour. New shades are constantly occurring as the result of our continuous hybridisation. |
| Price of the above ... | 250 seeds. | 500 seeds. | 1,000 seeds. |

PHLOX DRUMMONDI.

Hints on Culture.—The great advance recently made in both the size and colourings of this popular annual should ensure its again becoming a favourite for growth in beds and borders. It makes a most effective edging if the growths of the taller types are kept pegged down. Another point of importance in the culture of this pretty flower is the fact that it does not like being watered with cold pipe water, especially overhead; it spoils the foliage and ruins the truss. This section may be expected to reach the height of 1 ft.

CARTERS ANNUAL LARGE FLOWERED.

4956 Carmine.—Bright and effective.
4957 Pink.—Soft and delicate.
4958 Marbled.—A curious combination.
4959 Rose. | 4940 Scarlet. | 4941 White. |
4954 Yellow.—The nearest approach.

Price of the above, except where otherwise stated ... | 250 seeds. | 500 seeds. | 1,000 seeds. |

CARTERS DWARF LARGE FLOWERED.

The plants are of compact and dwarf habit, forming masses of flowers from 9 in. to 1 ft. across. Most suitable for edging and borders, Ht. 6 in. except where otherwise stated.

4956 Carters Blue, White Eye. | 4957 Carters Crimson. |
4958 Carters Deep Purple. | 4959 Carters Pink. |
4960 Carters Carmine. | 4961 Carters Pure White. |
4962 Carters Dwarf Choice Mixed.—A splendid mixture of all shades.

Price of the above, except where otherwise stated ... | 150 seeds. | 300 seeds. | 600 seeds. |

PHLOX DECUSSATA.

4977 Mixed.—Hardy perennial. All best varieties. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

Price ... | 150 seeds. | 300 seeds. | 600 seeds. |

CARTERS CHOICE DOUBLE GARDEN PINS.

4984 Mrs. Sinkins.—Double white. Sweetly scented. Seedlings are very robust and free flowering.

Price of the above ... | 20 seeds. | 40 seeds. | 80 seeds. |

POTENTILLA (Crownroot).—Hardy herbaceous perennials. Average Ht. 1 ft. Sow in prepared seed-bed, and transplant.
5118 Double Varieties.—Novel colours.
5119 Single Varieties.—Mixed.

Price of the above ... | 500 seeds. | 1,000 seeds. | 2,000 seeds. |

PRINCE'S FEATHER.—Sow in open. Hardy annual for borders.
5122 Purple Foliage.—Spikes of crimson blossom. Very pretty when well grown. Ht. 2 ft.

Price ... | 1,000 seeds. | 2,000 seeds. | 4,000 seeds. |

PYRETHRUM (GOLDEN LEAVED).—Hardy perennial. Ornamental foiled plants; universal in carpet and other bedding; indispensable. Sow seeds in pans or boxes of sandy soil, prick off into boxes, and plant out in June.
5190 Carters Golden Ball or Moss.—Very distinct; forms a ball of golden moss. This variety does not require pinching back like others, and is very late to flower. Ht. 4 in.
5192 White-flowered Feverfew.—Unlike the ordinary Feverfew, this is attractive in flower as well as foliage. It serves as Golden Feather during the usual period, and then throws up a few inches higher a great profusion of pure white perfectly globular flowers, producing an amusing after-effect.
5193 Golden Feather.—Very popular for edgings. Ht. 1 ft.
5194 Solanoides.—Neatest of varieties; fine golden colour. Ht. 6 in.

Price of the above ... | 1,000 seeds. | 2,000 seeds. | 4,000 seeds. |

PYRETHRUM (GOLDEN LEAVED).—Continued.
5195 Lacinatum.—Foliage deeply cut; pale gold. Ht. 6 in.
5196 Glaucum.—Greyish; used in pincushion beds. Ht. 4 in.

Price of the above ... | 1,000 seeds. | 2,000 seeds. | 4,000 seeds. |

PYRETHRUM (FLOWERING VARIETIES).—Hardy perennials, bearing single and double Aster-like flowers on long stalks; excellent for cutting. Sow in spring and transplant. Ht. 1½ ft.
5000 Single.—Saved from the best colours; excellent cut flower for all purposes.

5001 French.—Double or semi-double, carefully selected.

Price of the above ... | 250 seeds. | 500 seeds. | 1,000 seeds. |

RANUNCULUS (Crownroot).—Hardy perennial. Sow in spring or autumn, in pans in a cold frame, and plant out in spring when large enough.
5140 Asiaticus.—Saved from all the best colours. Ht. 6 in.

Price ... | 1,000 seeds. | 2,000 seeds. |

ROCK CISTUS (ILLIANTHRUM).—Hardy perennial. Seed should be sown in pans or boxes in cold frame, in spring, and seedlings planted out when large enough.
5143 Carters Mixed.—Excellent for low banks and rockeries. Ht. 6 in.

Price ... | 750 seeds. | 1,500 seeds. | 3,000 seeds. |

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
ROMNEY.—Half-hardy perennial. When well-grown it is a handsomely planted. Seed should be sown under glass in early spring, and seedlings potted off and hardened before planting out.

5146 Couteri.—Bush-like plant. Large glistening pure white flowers. Ht. 3 ft. Price ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

RHOODODENDRON.
5149 Hybrids.—Saved from the finest known varieties.
Price ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

RUBBECKIA (Cone Flower).—Hardy annuals and perennials.
Plants presenting the characteristics of the Single Sunflower with flower petals narrower and raised central discs. Sow in spring in a seed-bed with a warm aspect, and transplant when large enough.


5154 Bicolor superb. Fine annual. Golden yellow with maroon spots; large blossoms.
Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.


5156 Purpurea echinacea. A handsome addition to perennial border. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

ROSES.

5135 Carters Annual Rose.—Very pretty and interesting. A real gem. If the seed is sown in a pan, in a slight heat, well watered, and kept from getting dry, the seedlings will appear in a few weeks. Pot off when fit to handle, and expect some fairy blooms within three months.

| See page 89 for Carters Moss Rose Perfume. |

CARTERS PERPETUAL AND TEA.

5136 Hybrid Perpetual.—Excellent for experiment.

| Price ... 12 pods. 24 pods. 48 pods. |

5137 Tea-scented.—Mixed varieties, all colours.

| Price of the above ... 5 pods. 10 pods. 20 pods. |

ROSE CAMPION (Agrostemma or Lychnis coronaria).—Perennial. Sow in spring in open border.

5166 Red or Crimson.—Foliage woolly and silvery.
Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

5162 White.—Sweet scented, chiefly towards evening.

5163 Carters Mixed.—Various shades of purple and white. Ht. ½ ft.
Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

SALVIA. Annuals and perennials. Sow in heat, in early spring, prick off into boxes in warm frames, and harden off well before planting out. Argyotea may be sown in pans or boxes in a frame, and then planted out.

5179 Coccinella.—Brilliant scarlet half-hardy annual. Ht. 2 ft.
Price ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

5180 Patens.—Half-hardy blue perennial, for pots or bedding

5182 Splendens.—Crimson perennial, for pots. Ht. 1½ ft.


5184 Splendens, Carters Zurich.—Very early flowering. Most fiery scarlet; splendid for pot and other decoration. Ht. 1½ ft.

5185 Azurca grandiflora.—Hardy perennial. Deep blue in long racemes. Ht. 3 ft.

5186 Farnacea.—Half-hardy perennial. Light blue flowers, fine long spikes. Ht. 2½ ft.
Price of the above ... 20 seeds. 40 seeds. 80 seeds.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
PETUNIA.

Carter's grand strains of Petunia, as frequently exhibited at the Royal Horticultural Society Shows, and awarded, in conjunction with Carter's other Improved Flowers, highest awards. Carter's Emperor Petunias formed part of our Gold Medal Exhibit at the Royal Horticultural Society's Chelsea Gardens Exhibition, 1913. Queen of Roses and White Pearl, illustrated, have also been greatly admired in our similar exhibits. The Society's Large Silver Cup was awarded to our display of 1914, and the Large Silver-Gilt Cup to our 1915 exhibit.

4834 Carter's Empress.—For conservatory or bedding. We have been many years perfecting this magnificent type, which originated from our Emperor strain, which now embraces many delicate shades of colour, in pink, rose, and carmine. The elegant pencilling in the throat is the feature of this fine introduction. Possessed of a robust but compact habit, the plants are valuable for bedding.

4835 Queen of Roses.—Rich cerise; very chaste, quite a feature of our summer exhibits.

4836 Purple Prince.—Rich velvety, with scalloped edge.

4837 Crimson King.—Very showy; rich.

4838 Clematis Blue.—Rare shades of light and dark blue.

4844 Carter's Splendid Double Petunia.—A superb mixture, producing from 25 to 40 per cent, of double flowers.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 12.

Bedding Varieties, Producing Flowers in Great Profusion.

4851 Carter's Marbled.—The largest blossoms are of great beauty; in our colours, beautifully blended.

4852 Carter's Holborn Star.—A new and attractive bedding Petunia of the character of Inimitable, with stars on a background of richest purple crimson. Compact and floriferous.

4853 Countess of Ellesmere.—Rose with white throat.

Price of the above ... 1,250 seeds. .10

4858 Compacta grandiflora.—A mixture of delicate shades.

4859 Morning Star.—Carmine rose with white star.

4860 Crimson. —4868 Striped.

4862 Dark Violet. —4869 White.

4863 Mixed ordinary varieties.

500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25

4869 Carter's Shirley Poppy (Silk or Ghost Poppy).—This lovely garden annual Poppy has probably received its various names from its delicate texture and almost shadowy forms. The shades of colour are endless, and we offer a strain of unusual beauty, which has been rigidly selected from the stock of the original nominator, the Rev. W. Wilks, Secretary to the Royal Horticultural Society. It makes a delightful border plant, and is fine for sowing at the sides of grassy walks or along paths where Nature's growths give a wilderness-like effect to the surroundings.

4870 Raynos Park Hybrids.

4872 Tulip (Glaucum).—A bijou variety.

4873 Victoria Cross.—A variety of remarkable beauty; scarlet with broad white cross.

4888 Munsie Cream Pink.—A lovely double form selected by Miss Jekyll. The variety requires no better recommendation than the high opinion of this eminent horticulturist. Ht. 3 ft.

4890 French (Papaver Rhoeas, fl. pl.).—Known as the Ranunculus Poppy. Ht. 1½ ft.

4891 Mikado.—Double scarlet, with white edgings. Ht. 1½ ft.

4892 White Swan.—Double. Pure white. Delicately cut and fringed.

4893 Carter's Superb Annual.—This mixture never fails to attract attention in our trial grounds and contains every form and colour found in Annual Poppies. Ht. 3 ft.

4895 Salmon Rose.

4896 Carmine on White Ground.

Double Annual Varieties.

4898 Rich Scarlet. 4888 Pink.

4881 Bright Lilac. 4884 White, striped Scarlet.

4887 Carter's Choice Mixed.

Price of the above ... 1,250 seeds. .10

4898 Salmon Rose.

4896 Carmine on White Ground.

Price of the above ... 2,500 seeds. 5,000 seeds. 10,000 seeds. .15 .25 .45

4890 Double Carnation.—A very beautiful type. Rich pink.

4891 Double Carnation.—Mixed.

4902 Carter's Scarlet Cardinal.—A magnificent Poppys, the petals being dense and delicately cut. Rich scarlet.

4903 Carter's Rose Cardinal.—A lovely rose shade, elegantly fringed.

4907 Double Mixed.—A bed of these makes a grand display.

Price of the above ... 1,250 seeds. .10

4919 Iceland, Carter's Choice Mixed.—The merits of this species are great: of easy growth, adapted for pot or garden work, first class for bedding, and neat in appearance. Sow in patches where plants are to bloom, or in prepared seed bed, and transplant. They make good rockery plants. A superb mixture of all colours. Ht. 1½ ft.

4920 Iceland, Golden.—Pale golden

4921 Iceland, Orange.—Terra-cotta.

4922 Iceland, Rose.—Tinted rose.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25

4923 Iceland, White.—Pure white.

4926 Oriental, Scarlet (Papaver orientale).—This is the gorgeous perennial Poppys of the carriage drive and shrubbery; scarlet and black. Ht. 2 ft.

4927 Oriental Princess Victoria Louise.—Delicate salmon-coloured flowers. Ht. 3 ft.

4928 Oriental, Mixed.—Different colours.

4930 Bracteatum.—Orange scarlet. Ht. 2 ft.

POPPIY.

Single Annual Varieties.

Hints on Culture.—These showy hardy flowers continue to absorb the attention of the greatest number of amateur gardeners; and deserve the position from their varied and intrinsic beauty. Sow thinly in patches, rows, or beds in spring where the plants are intended to bloom during early summer. The show may be extended if the seed pods are kept cut off. When used as cut flowers they should be picked early in the morning before opening out.

Paeony-flowered Giant.

4888 Novelty.

4888 Munsie Cream Pink.—A lovely double form selected by Miss Jekyll. The variety requires no better recommendation than the high opinion of this eminent horticulturist. Ht. 3 ft.

4888 French (Papaver Rhoeas, fl. pl.).—Known as the Ranunculus Poppy. Ht. 1½ ft.

4881 Mikado.—Double scarlet, with white edgings. Ht. 1½ ft.

4882 White Swan.—Double. Pure white. Delicately cut and fringed.

4883 Carter's Superb Annual.—This mixture never fails to attract attention in our trial grounds and contains every form and colour found in Annual Poppies. Ht. 3 ft.

4885 Salmon Rose.

4886 Carmine on White Ground.

Price of the above ... 2,500 seeds. 5,000 seeds. 10,000 seeds. .15 .25 .45

4909 French (Papaver Rhoeas, fl. pl.).—Known as the Ranunculus Poppy. Ht. 1½ ft.

4912 White Swan.—Double. Pure white. Delicately cut and fringed.

4915 Carter's Superb Annual.—This mixture never fails to attract attention in our trial grounds and contains every form and colour found in Annual Poppies. Ht. 3 ft.

4916 Oriental, Scarlet (Papaver orientale).—This is the gorgeous perennial Poppys of the carriage drive and shrubbery; scarlet and black. Ht. 2 ft.

4917 Oriental Princess Victoria Louise.—Delicate salmon-coloured flowers. Ht. 3 ft.

4918 Oriental, Mixed.—Different colours.

4919 Iceland, Golden.—Pale golden

4920 Iceland, Orange.—Terra-cotta.

4921 Iceland, Rose.—Tinted rose.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds. .10 .15 .25

PERENNIAL.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
HINTS ON CULTURE.—Sow in pans of finely-sifted soil in spring, and pot off singly into thumb pots when large enough to handle. They require to be raised in heat and kept growing in cool house or frame through the summer. A cool bottom for pots to stand on is essential. Use a compost of leaf mould and rich fibrous loam when shifting into larger pots.

**PRIMULA.**

**CARTERS PRINCESS MAY.**—A dainty pink colour, with enormous blooms of great substance, fine truss, and a robust grower. Princess May, Carters Coral, and King Edward are the three finest Primulas grown.

**CARTERS HOLBORN CRESTED.**—A very distinct and beautiful Primula of the Giant section, the result of a cross between King Edward and Holborn Ruby. The large pink flowers, beautifully fringed, carried on a fine truss thrown up well from the vigorous green crested foliage, make it unique among Primulas.

**CARTERS VERMILION.**—High class, rich colour.

**CARTERS SALMON.**—Immense size and lovely colour.

**CARTERS JUBILEE.**—Brilliant crimson rose, fern leaved.

**CARTERS CRIMSON.**—Excellent habit and brilliant colour.

**CARTERS BLUE.**—The First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society was granted to our House for this grand break.

**NOVELTY.**

**CARTERS OAKLEAF.**—This variety marks a decided step forward in the cult of the Primula. Its deeply lacinated foliage makes it appear at all times an object of lightness, gracefulness, and beauty, being in strong contrast to the majority of Primulas. The flowers, which are of a rich rose-pink colour, are firmly fixed in the calyx, the truss being carried well above the foliage on a stiff stem, making it by nature of its lightness invaluable for all decorative work, especially for table.

**CARTERS KING EDWARD.**—The finest White Primula we have yet seen. The flowers possess immense substance, well thrown up.

**CARTERS WHITE ELAINE.**—Grand truss, dark palm foliage; robust.

Price of the above ... 75 seeds. 150 seeds. 300 seeds. 50 85 1.50

**CARTERS STELLATA (Star Primula).**

This is both delightful and grateful when in flower, and it makes a useful decorative plant on the conservatory stage in spring. Free flowering. Treatment for Primula sinensis will suit this species well.

**NOVELTY.**

**FAIRY QUEEN (Duchess Type).**—We consider this a great advance in the Stellata section. The plants are particularly robust, bearing large graceful sprays of bloom in the greatest profusion. A batch is a splendid sight. The individual blooms are creamy white and have a pale rose centre, which gives a very light and pleasing effect when seen in a mass.

Price ... 75 seeds. 150 seeds. 300 seeds. 50 85 1.50

**HARDY VARIETIES.**—HINTS ON CULTURE.—Perennials. Sow in pans in cool frames, and prick off into boxes, then transplant. Obconica should be sown in heat, potted off, and grown in warm frames for conservatory decoration and cut flowers.

**CARTERS TESTING SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.**
SALPIGLOSSIS.

Half-hardy annual.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Varieties</th>
<th>Characteristics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6232 Carters Large-flowered Black</td>
<td>Intense, veined throat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6233 Carters Large-flowered Scarlet</td>
<td>Large, finely veined.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6234 Carters Large-flowered Rose</td>
<td>Ht. 2 ft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6235 Carters Large-flowered Violet</td>
<td>Ht. 2 ft.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6236 Carters Large-flowered White</td>
<td>With gold stripe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ht. 2 ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds

.10 .15 .25

CARTERS SCABIOUS.

Hints on Culture.—This bright-flowering plant is usually treated as an annual in our gardens. During recent years has been greatly improved both in habit and range of colours, and is fast becoming one of the most popular border flowers. When grown plenty of room and the seed-vessels are kept regularly picked off, it will last through the whole of the summer. Owing to its sweetness the bees are very fond of it, and its floral favours also attract all the most beautiful types of butterflies in the neighbourhood. Sow the seed in heat in February and March in a pan or small box, and transplant the seedlings 3 in. apart in larger boxes; harden off as spring advances, and set out in the border towards the end of May. They may also be sown where intended to grow during March and April.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED DWARF DOUBLE.—Ht. 1½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Varieties</th>
<th>Characteristics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6246 Carters Cherry Red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6247 Carters Crimson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6248 Carters Carmine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6249 Carters Mixed. — All colours.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Price of the above ... 400 seeds. 800 seeds. 1,600 seeds

.10 .15 .25

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED TALL DOUBLE.—Ht. 2½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Varieties</th>
<th>Characteristics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6257 Carters Cherry Red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6258 Carters White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6259 Carters Black</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6260 Carters Mixed. — All colours.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds

.10 .15 .25

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SCHIZANTHUS.

For pots or hanging baskets.

During the last few years the Schizanthus has leapt into popularity owing to the remarkable advance which has been made both in the habit of the plants and diversity of colours now available. By sowing in spring, summer, and autumn, a succession of bloom may be obtained throughout the year. Our Butterfly and large-flowered strains, together with the distinct Retusus forms, are the most suitable for greenhouse and winter garden decoration.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED BUTTERFLY-FLowered.—This surpasses any other strain for its size of flowers, gorgeous colouring, and diversity of shades. The habit is bold and branching, forming bushes from 1½ ft. to 2½ ft. high, and of equal diameter.

CARTERS LARGE-Flowered.—Choice light shades, containing innumerable shades of white, cream, primrose, flesh pink, rose, carmine, and cerise.

CARTERS LARGF-Flowered.—Choice dark shades. All rich, pure, dark forms. The wooly purples and dull magenta shades found in Schizanthus have no place in this strain.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds

.10 .15 .25

STREPTOCARPUS.

Hints on Culture.—Perennial. A novel race of free-blooming greenhouse pot plants, in universal demand; bright, cheerful, lasting. The mixture we offer is carefully fertilised strain, containing all the best colours, including a very large and rich blue. Sow in pans of rich soil in early spring, in heat, and pot off into small pots when large enough to handle. Keep the seed just moist.

CARTERS Choice Hybrids.—Superb mixture, the latest type in all colours. Included in our Gold Medal Exhibit of flowers, R.H.S. Chelsea Exhibition, 1898.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds

.25 .45 .75

STREPTOCARPUS.

Hints on Culture.—Perennial. A novel race of free-blooming greenhouse pot plants, in universal demand; bright, cheerful, lasting. The mixture we offer is carefully fertilised strain, containing all the best colours, including a very large and rich blue. Sow in pans of rich soil in early spring, in heat, and pot off into small pots when large enough to handle. Keep the seed just moist.

CARTERS Choice Hybrids.—Superb mixture, the latest type in all colours. Included in our Gold Medal Exhibit of flowers, R.H.S. Chelsea Exhibition, 1898.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds

.25 .45 .75

SAINTPAULIA.—Stove perennial. Gesneriad section. First-class pot plant.

6172 Ionantha.—Bright violet-blue. Ht. 4 in.

Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds

.25 .45 .75

SANVITALIA.—Hardy annual.

6175 Procumbens.—Yellow; dark centre; spreads freely. Ht. 6 in.

6176 Procumbens, ft. pl.—Bright effective edging plant; yellow.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds

.10 .15 .25

SAPONARIA.—For edging, rockeries, &c. Sow where intended to flower.

6189 Scarlet Queen.—Hardy annual. Rich rose colour, dark stems. Ht. 6 in.

6190 Calabria.—Hardy annual. The old favourite; rose.

6191 Calabria alba.—Hardy annual. White.

6192 Ocymoides.—Perennial rock plant. Pale pink; trailer.

6193 Vaccaria.—Hardy annual. Valuable for cutting; used for decoration with Sweet Peas. A beautiful soft pink flower, most graceful in vases. Also makes a nice pot plant for the greenhouse

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds

.10 .15 .25

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc. 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
See descriptions and prices of these beautiful flowers on page facing.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
HINTS ON CULTURE.—Sow in spring either in boxes or open ground, and when transplanting to where they are intended to flower care should be taken not to discard the smaller seedlings, which usually produce the best double flowers, the large coarse plants being often all singles.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED TEN-WEEK.
Grand for bedding purposes. A very fine strain of double summer flowering varieties. Ht. ½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Double Azure Blue</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Double Buff.</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Double Crimson.</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Double Crushed.</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Double Pink.</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS DWARF LARGE-FLOWERED TEN-WEEK.
This stock reaches a height of about 1 ft. and is useful for pots, beds, or borders, with a large percentage of doubles.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters Light Blue.</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Dark Blue.</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS LENOX STRAIN OF BEAUTY OF NICE.
This dwarf strain of Beauty of Nice stock produces a very large percentage of doubles. The raiser states that 90 per cent. of double flowers is a fair average. It has a very free-flowering habit and pyramidal form, which is very uniform and neat, and is a splendid strain for spring forcing purposes, doing equally well in pots or beds. Ht. ½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carters White.</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carters Mixed.</td>
<td>.45</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS BRANCHING TEN-WEEK.
Annuals. Produce a goodly proportion of double flowers. Delicious scent. For open-air growth. Ht. ½ ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Purple.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS GIANT TEN-WEEK.
We very highly recommend this class of stocks to all who have not grown them. They were first brought into prominence by the advent of that charming pink variety Beauty of Nice. The following varieties all resemble this variety in habit and profusion of bloom. We know of few stocks which produce such a high percentage of double flowers. Although usually treated as winter varieties, they are admirably suited for summer bedding if treated as ten-week varieties. Sow in July and August for winter flowering, and in March and April for summer displays.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beauty of Nice.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bismarck.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triumph Ten-week.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS AUTUMN AND SPRING FLOWERING.
Sow in March and April to bloom in late summer and autumn, and in cold frames in July and August to flower in spring.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Splendid Mixture.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS SPRING FLOWERING.
Sow in July and August and plant out in early spring. The young plants are best wintered in cold frames.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Empress Elizabeth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purple.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS PROMPTON.—Biennial. Sturdy, hardy, strong-growing.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Empress Elizabeth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS PERPETUAL WHITE STOCK.
A large percentage of double blooms all the year round. Splendid deep green foliage; most deliciously scented. Ht. 1 ft.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Variety</th>
<th>Price</th>
<th>Seeds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perpetual White.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

See Coloured Supplement, Plate 15.

5510 Duchess of Portland.—Cream pink; a very fine form.
5512 Edward Cowdry.—Bright orange scarlet self.
5516 Fiesco Cross.—Glowing orange cress; sunproof.
5515 Jean Ireland.—Clear primrose, edged rose.
5516 Lady Evelyn Eynes.—A pale shell pink of exquisite form.
5512 Lavender George Herbert.—Clear, shining pale mauve.
5516 Margaret Maddison.—Clear lavender; very large flowers.
5516 Marks Toy.—Rosy maroon, shaded purple and mauve.

Price of the above

5470 Afterglow.—Bright violet blue, shading to reddish mauve.
5470 Asta Ohnn.—Lavender, faintly suffused with delicate mauve.
5482 Barbara.—Salmon orange self.
5482 Black Knight Spencer.—Dark maroon self; good substance.
5482 Blue Belle.—Deep clear mauve, shading to blue; Grandiflora.
5492 Charles Foster.—Metallic opal pink.
5515 Edith Taylor.—Very large rich salmon self; quite distinct.
5516 Elfrida Pearson.—Large pale pink; a very chaste variety.
5516 Etta Dyke.—One of the best waved whites; very solid.
5516 Evelyn Homus.—Primrose buff, edged brilliant pink.
5516 Flora Norton Spencer.—Bright blue; very fine flower.
5516 Florence Morse Spencer.—Large blush pink.
5516 Florence Nightingale.—A splendid rich lavender

Price of the above ... 25 seeds .10

5470 American Spencer.—Scarlet flake on white ground.
5470 Arthur Unwin.—Rose, suffused and shaded cream.
5498 Clara Curtis.—Finely waved, solid cream.
5500 Countess Spencer.—Beautiful clear pink.
5520 Edrom Beauty.—Orange salmon; an improved Helen Lewis.
5530 Elsie Herbert.—Pure white, with delicate rose picotee edge.
5556 Helen Lewis.—Orange standards, deep rose pink wing.

Price of the above ... 50 seeds .10

5490 Chrissie Unwin.—Light scarlet, shaded cerise.
5490 Dorothy Eckford.—Solid, pure white; Grandiflora type.
5494 Frank Dolby.—Pale lavender; Unwin form.
5516 Mid Blue.—Clear, shining blue; of fine form; Grandiflora.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds. .25

5709 Carters Spencer Mixture.—Containing all the best of the beautifully waved and frilled Spencer forms, including many charming seedlings which are not sufficiently fixed to be sent out separately.

Price ... 100 200 500 1,000 3,200 6,400. 10 .15 .25 .45 .75 1.25 2.00

5730 Carters Mixture of Tall Varieties.

Price ... 100 200 400 800 1,600 3,200 6,400. 10 .15 .25 .45 .75 1.25 1.50

Other Spencer varieties not mentioned in this list can be supplied.

CARTERS SELECTED LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

During 1914 Carters Sweet Peas were awarded a Silver Cup by the Royal Horticultural Society at Holland House Show; Gold Medal, Shropshire; Gold Medal, Shrewsbury, and a Gold Medal at Stevenhams, Gold Medal, Bournemouth, 1913. Three Large Gold Medals and Two Silver Gift Medals have been awarded to our Sweet Peas by the British Sweet Pea Society since 1908.

With a view to assisting those of our customers who are not quite conversant with Sweet Peas in their now extremely numerous varieties, we offer the selection of large-flowered types as under.

Although all good for exhibition, we chiefly have in mind their suitability for garden decoration and cutting purposes. With this end in view, we have selected giant-flowered types borne in threes and fours on very long stems. All are bright colours and pleasing shades, which do not scorch in the sun. The plants are of robust habit, and if the blossom is judiciously cut will produce large quantities of beautiful flowers until late autumn.

5728 Carters Extra Early White.
5732 Carters White.
5734 Carters Primrose.
5734 Carters Deep Pink.
5724 Carters Orange-Scarlet.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 800 seeds. 1,600 seeds. 3,200 seeds. 6,400 seeds.

A collection of 12 of the above selected large-flowered Sweet Peas. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1.00

Note.—1 lb. of Sweet Peas contains about 6,400 seeds; and 1 oz. about 400 seeds.

WINTER FLOWERING.

4710 Christmas Pink.
4710 Christmas White.
4710 Angelona.—Daybreak pink.
4710 Flamingo.—Crimson.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 800 seeds. 1,600 seeds. 3,200 seeds. 6,400 seeds.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
SUNFLOWER (Helianthus).
Sow all varieties in spring. Only transplant if necessary.

CARTERS MINIATURE AND MANY FLOWERED VARIETIES.

The annual small-blossomed Sunflowers now compare favourably for freedom of bloom and elegance of habit with the perennial kinds. For cutting they are extremely valuable. All equally suited for garden decoration and producing large quantities of cut flowers.

CARTERS ORION.—Has very pretty quilled petals, free habit; most attractive when seen growing, and in decoration. Ht. 3 ft. 


MINIATURE FLOWERED DOUBLE.—Annual. Ht. about 2 ft.

PLEIAD.—A grand mixture of small decorative Sunflowers in various shades of gold and sulphur. Ht. 3 ft.

Price of the above... 200 seeds. 400 seeds. 800 seeds.

TALL AND DWARF.

CARTERS GIANT.—A highly-selected stock of the original Chestnut Red Sunflower. Brilliantly mixed for the back of wide borders or in isolated beds on lawns. Price per pkt., .25 and .50.

CARTERS CALIFORNIA.—Splendid variety, with magnificent heads of double blossoms; rich colour. Ht. 6 ft.

CARTERS DOUBLE.—Fine rich orange colour. Ht. 3 ft.

CARTERS DWARF.—The old-fashioned garden variety; single. Ht. 3 ft.

CARTERS TALL.—Common or garden. Ht. 6 ft.

CARTERS PERENNIAL (Harbalium).—Mixed. Best distinct varieties.

Price of the above... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

SWEET WILLIAM (Dianthus Barbatus).

Perennial. Beyond a good soil this gorgeous plant requires but little attention. Sow in summer, and transplant when large enough in autumn for blooming the next spring and summer.

CARTERS HOLBORN GLORY.—A beautiful strain of light shades. Our Holborn Glory strain is magnificent, the blooms being larger than a penny piece. Ht. 2 ft.

SCARLET BEAUTY.—A magnificent strain with very large trusses of a lovely salmon-scarlet shade. Very choisy and effective; flowering early and lasting a long time in bloom.

CARTERS AURICULA-EYED.—Very finely marked. Ht. 3 ft.

NEW CARTERS BRILLIANT.—The most brilliant coloured Sweet William. Clean bright scarlet, very, free flowered. Unlike most scarlet shades, this comes practically true from seed.

Price of the above... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

STACHYs.—Perennial ornamental plant.

LANTANA.—Largely grown for its silvery white woolly leaves. Ht. 1 ft. to 1 ft. 8 in.

Price... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

LAVANDER.—Very free-flowering plants of easy culture and valuable when dried for bouquets. They are most showy for beds, borders, or pots. Sow in pots or outdoors in early spring.

BONDELL.—Yellow. Annual. 

SINUATA.—Blue. Annual.

Price... 1 oz. 2 oz.

CANDELABRAM (Sarvovsca).—Annual. Of singular beauty for beds and borders; soft shade of rose. Ht. 1 ft.

LATIFOLIA.—Perennial. Lavender flowers in large panicles. Ht. 1 ft.

INCANA.—Perennial. Dwarf compact habit. Ht. 9 in.

Price of the above... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

STOKESIA.—Perennial.

CYANEA.—Large blue flower; dwarf habit. Ht. 1 ft。

Price of the above.... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

CANDIDABRAM (Sarvovsca).—Annual. Of singular beauty for beds and borders; soft shade of rose. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above... 1 oz. 2 oz.

STONECROP (Sedum).—We may safely say that no rockery is complete without the Sedum. We offer, as under, seed best adapted to the general convenience.

BLUE.—Annual. A pretty plant for edges and rockery.

YELLOW.—Perennial. Familiar to every cottage wall; useful for garden edging.

MIXED, CARTERS VARIETIES.—Perennial kinds for general garden and rockwork.

Price of the above... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

SWEET BRIAR (Branlantia).—Hardy shrub. Scented. Delicious odour; for hedges, &c. Ht. 3 ft.

Price... 100 pods. 200 pods. 400 pods.
VERBENA.

Hints on Culture.—Perennial. Few plants are more generally liked than the Verbena, as it makes a first-class bedder, brilliant in colours, excellent habit, and of long duration in bloom. Sow in hot in spring, prick off into boxes in cool frame, harden off, and plant out. It may be also grown as a pot plant from seeds sown in summer for flowering in the greenhouse the following spring.

5784 Carters Mammoth.—Choice mixture of all shades.
5786 Mammoth.—Scarlet shades. Magnificent blossom.
5787 Mammoth.—Brilliant rose.
5788 Carters Dark Blue.—Large-flowered.
5789 Carters Pink.—Large-flowered.
5790 Carters Scarlet.—Large-flowered.
5791 Carters White.—Large-flowered.
5792 Carters Auricula-eyed.—Choice mixed.

Price of the above ... 150 seeds. 300 seeds. 600 seeds.

5793 Erecta, Brilliant.—Flowers of a brilliant coppery scarlet, with large white eye. Erect habit.
5794 Carters Hybrids.—Mixture of sorts. Excellent bedder.

Price of the above ... 150 seeds. 300 seeds. 600 seeds.

5795 Drummondii.—Hardy perennial; blooming the first season.
5796 Venosa.—Hardy perennial; blooming the first season; rosy purple.
5797 Lemon-scented (Aloysia).—Half-hardy shrub.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

DWARF COMPACT VERBENAS.

These require no pegging down. The erect bushy habit renders them most suitable for bedding, borders, and also pots. The colours are brilliant in the extreme.

5805 Defiance.—A beautiful fiery scarlet.
5804 Scarlet, with white eye.

Price of the above ... 100 seeds. 200 seeds. 400 seeds.

VIOLA.

Hints on Culture.—Hardy perennial. Every large extent of bedding includes one or more of the Violas, and their enlivening effect is remarkable. Sow seed in spring, in pans of light sandy soil in a cold frame, prick off, and plant out in May or June. Ht. 6 in.

Extreme care is taken in saving all the superb shades below, which come fairly true from seed.

5813 Carters Purple Bedding.
5814 Carters Light Blue Bedding.
5815 Carters Golden Bedding.
5816 Carters White Bedding.
5819 Cornuta, Carters Butterfly (Papilio).—Very effective as a rockery plant, as well as for early borders or bedding. Marbled on violet ground.
5820 Cornuta, Mauve Queen.—The original Viola, small-flowered.

See page 88 for Carters Parma Violet Perfume.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

TAGES.—Brilliant dwarf single edging Marigold. Hardy annual. Sow in spring, and transplant into beds or borders. Extremely showy.

5755 Pumila.—First class. Orange yellow. Ht. 9 in.
5756 Pumila, Golden Ring.—A great improvement. Ht. 6 in.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

TECOMA.—Greenhouse. Sow in early spring, in heat, and pot off.

5789 Smithii.—First-class plant for autumn and winter greenhouses. Golden blossoms. Ht. 1 ft.

Price ... 25 seeds. 50 seeds. 100 seeds.

THALICTRUM (MEADOW RUE).—Hardy perennial; splendid. Most graceful for the borders.

5792 Adiantifolium.—Fern-leaved foliage, for cutting. Ht. 2 ft.

Price ... 25 seeds. 50 seeds. 100 seeds.

THUNBERGIA.—Half-hardy climber. Annual. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when hardened.

5795 Alata.—Choice mixed. Orange, yellow, and white, some flowers having black centres.

Price ... 25 seeds. 50 seeds. 100 seeds.

TORENIÁ.—Beautiful greenhouse annuals. Desirable as pot plant and for hanging baskets. Sow in early spring in pots of light soil, prick off, and pot on.

5788 Baillonii.—Golden yellow, red throat. Ht. 1 ft.
5789 Fournieri.—Sky blue, spotted indigo. Ht. 1 ft.
5770 Fournieri, White Wings.—White; handsome. Ht. 1 ft.

Price of the above ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

TRACHELION.—Hardy herbaceous perennial.

5773 Coruleum.—A most popular plant for greenhouse decoration, having large heads of pale blue flowers. Ht. 2 ft.

Price ... 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.

TRITOMA (RED-HOT POKER PLANT OF KNIPHOFIA).—Tuberous perennial. Of great value in the mixed border in the late summer. Sow in cold frame in spring, and transplant as soon as seedlings can be handled.

5776 Uvaria grandiflora.—Old garden favourite.
5777 Carters Annual.—A very interesting novelty. For the first time the old garden favourite known as the Red-hot Poker can be grown from seed as a half-hardy annual. Colours, red and yellow; also both colours in the same flower.

Price of the above ... 50 seeds. 100 seeds. 200 seeds.

TROLLIES.—Perennial. Ht. 1 ft.

5773 Europæus.—Pale yellow globe-like flowers.
5774 Caucasian.—Rich orange, showy border plant.

Price of the above ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

TROP/EOLUM.—See Nasturtium, page 68.

VALERIAN.—Hardy perennial. For beds or borders. Sow in spring in warm position, and transplant.

5780 Red Garden.—5781 White Garden.

Price of the above ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

VENUS'S LOOKING GLASS.—Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.

5785 Blue.—Companula-like. Ht. 1 ft.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

VENUS'S NAVELWORT.—Sow in open border in spring. Hardy annual for edgings.

5786 White.—Forget-me-not-like sprays and whistling foliage. Ht. 9 in.

Price ... 250 seeds. 500 seeds. 1,000 seeds.

VERBASCUM (MULLEIN).—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in summer, and transplant in autumn to bloom following year.

5841 Pannonium.—White foliage, dense spikes of yellow flowers, silver white in centre. Ht. 6 ft.

Price ... 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds. 4,000 seeds.

See page 88 for Carters Wood Violet Perfume.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
WALLFLOWERS.

Hints on Culture.—The Wallflower is very popular in English gardens, but is not grown to a great extent in this country. Now that so many improved forms and bright colours are available, it should find a place in all collections of spring-flowering plants. For quite two months, May and June, it adds its best charms, and makes beds and borders quite cheery by its presence and fragrance. For real usefulness we recommend the selections shown on this page. Sow the seed of the annual varieties in February and March, and keep growing until time for planting out in May. For indoor purposes sow the seed in September and pot off when ready, keep them well nourished, and as spring approaches they will grow rapidly and prove a valuable addition to the greenhouse or conservatory with their fragrance and presence.

CARTERS DWARF SWEET-SCENTED LARGE FLOWERED.

For beds and borders. Ht. 9 in. to 1 ft. Plants to stand 1 ft. apart. Excellent in a bed to themselves or as a front to the taller varieties.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>250 seeds.</th>
<th>500 seeds.</th>
<th>1,000 seeds.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See Coloured Supplement. Plate 16.

CARTERS TALL SWEET-SCENTED.

The tall strain is very effective planted in front of shrubbery, along borders, or in the centre of beds edged with the dwarf varieties above Ht. 1½ ft., except where otherwise stated.

The varieties starred bear giant flowers and are very choice re-selected strains.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>250 seeds.</th>
<th>500 seeds.</th>
<th>1,000 seeds.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See page 89 for Carters Wallflower Perfume.

DOUBLE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>75 seeds.</th>
<th>150 seeds.</th>
<th>300 seeds.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTER MAMMOTH DOUBLE ZINNIA.

When well grown, the Zinnia is one of the showiest of the half-hardy annuals, its treatment being similar to that of the Asters.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>250 seeds.</th>
<th>500 seeds.</th>
<th>1,000 seeds.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ZINNIA ELEGANS SINGLE.

Annual. The single Zinnia is unique in form, and combines richness and variety of colour. Attractive in beds or mixed borders.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Price of the above</th>
<th>250 seeds.</th>
<th>500 seeds.</th>
<th>1,000 seeds.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td>.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102—106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS TESTED FLOWER SEEDS.

VERONICA—Perennial.
5944 Greenhouse Varieties.
Price ... .500 seeds. 1,000 seeds. 2,000 seeds.
  .10   .15   .25
VIRGINIAN STOCK—Annual. The hardiest of annuals, adapted for edgings. Sow in spring.
5947 Crimson King.—Rich rose crimson.
5949 Red. 5849 White. 5950 Carters Mixed.
Price of the above ... .65 oz. .6 oz. .5 oz. 1 oz.

VISCARIA.—Hardy annual of brilliant colour and effect. Sow in spring where plants are to bloom.
5955 Cardinalis.—Vivid carmine-lake. Ht. 1 ft.
5954 Carters Lilac.—A charming pale lilac variety which cannot fail to become popular, as the shade is one which is all too rare among annuals.
5955 Oculta.—Metallic lilac.
Price of the above ... .10 .15 .25 .45
WHITLAVIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.
5963 Grandiflora.—Rich deep purple. Ht. 1 ft.
Price ... .10 .15 .25

Please note that all other Flower Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied.

CARTERS MIXTURE OF FLOWER SEEDS FOR WOODLAND WALKS, SHRUBBERIES, &c., &c.
SOW IN MARCH, APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE.
5962 Tall Varieties. | 5963 Dwarf Varieties. | 5964 Tall and Dwarf Varieties Mixed.

Price of the above ... .25 oz. .3 oz. .5 oz. 1 oz.

SELECT LIST OF TREE AND SHRUB SEEDS FOR PLANTATIONS OR EXPORTATION CAN BE SUPPLIED ON APPLICATION.

THE FLOWER GARDEN.
CARTERS BOXES OF POPULAR FLOWER SEEDS.
In various-sized assortments to suit all buyers; contain the best varieties.
These Boxes of Seeds are made up for the use of amateurs and others who prefer leaving the selection of the Flower Seeds to us. They are liberally constructed, and composed solely of popular kinds likely to produce a bright display with little trouble.

1.25 CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS. 1.25
A Special Collection, containing seeds of beautiful flowers of easy cultivation, as under:

2.75 CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS. 2.75
13 choicest varieties Aster. 1 oz. finest mixed Flower Seeds for Shrubberies, &c.
6 choicest varieties Stock. 6 choice selected varieties Hardy Perennials.
2 oz. best mixed varieties Sweet Peas 25 beautiful varieties Hardy and Half-Hardy Annuals.
1 oz. best mixed varieties Tom Thumb Nasturtium. 3 varieties Everlasting Flowers.
11 oz. finest selected Mignonette.

3.75 CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS. 3.75
A very popular assortment, which contains an increased number of varieties to our 2.75 box.

5.50 CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS. 5.50
With proportionately increased quantities and varieties. Particulars of larger boxes will be sent on application.

CARTERS COLLECTIONS OF VARIOUS POPULAR FLOWERS.

HARDY ANNUALS. HALF-HARDY ANNUALS. HARDY PERENNIALS.
25 finest selected varieties, separate ... .25 25 finest selected varieties, separate ... 2.00 25 finest selected varieties, separate ... 1.75
12 finest selected varieties separate ... .75 12 finest selected varieties, separate ... 1.00 12 finest selected varieties, separate ... 1.00

"The flower seeds supplied by you have given, so far, every satisfaction."—G. CHAMPION, Supt., Winnipeg Parks Board, 1913.
"All stock from seed supplied by you this year has done well."—G. CHAMPION, Supt., Winnipeg Parks Board, 1914.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
BLIGHT AND INSECT DESTROYERS AND WOOD EXTERMINATORS.

Aphine, used successfully on the red spider, thrip, and white or green fly: 65 cents, 1,000 lbs., 2.50 gal.
Aphine Pink Nikoteen, a well-known Tobacco paper: 12 rolls, 60 each.

Arsenate of Lead, considered a superior and most economical insecticide for leaf-eating insects: 5.00, 25 lb. boiler, 7.50, 50 lb. boiler, 10, 100 lb. paper, 3.50, 25 lb. paper, 5.00, 50 lb. keg.

Bordeaux Mixture (Liq): 3.50, 3 lb. gal., 4.50 per gal.
Bordeaux Mixture (Dry): 1 lb. box, making 5 gals. of spray, 30, .5 lb. box, making 25 gals. of spray, 1.25 each.

Bowker’s Pyroxy, used for exterminating leaf-eating insects, as well as protecting against disease and fungus growths: 75.00 lb, 1.00, 15 lb.; 1.75, 10 lb.; 4.00, 25 lb.; 7.50, 50 lb.; 16.00, 100 lb.

Bugs Death, if used according to directions, will clean the object of all insect life and will aid in its growth: 15 lb. shaker-top packet, 35, 3 lb. box, 50, 5 lb. box, 1.00, 12 lb.; 7.50, 100 lb.

Bug Death Shakers (Tin), will hold about 3 lb.

35 Carters Daisy Killing Sand: 10 lb., 1.00, 120 lb. keg.
Carterite, kills daisies and other foliage, shallow-rooted weeds: 6.00 per 120 lb. keg.

Crescote, for destroying the eggs of the gypsy moth and similar insects, 25 cents, 50 gal.

Dalmation Bordeaux, for exterminating leaf-eating insects, 3.50, 3 lb. gal., 4.50 per gal.

Darmisch’s, for eradicating the medfly and fruit flies: .40 per lb., 1.00, 20 lb.

Detergent Fungicide: a superior mildew, rust, wilt, and other blights that affect foliage, fruit, and vegetables: 3.00 per lb. No. 1, 75 cents; No. 2, 1.00, No. 3, 1.25, No. 4, 1.60 per lb.

Dust Shakers: a superior, high-concentrated dust, 1.25, 100 lb. bag, 2.75, 200 lb. bag.


INSECT DESTROYERS, &c.—Continued.

XL All Vaporizing Compound—An English patent claimed to be the easiest, the most effective, and the cheapest method of fumigating greenhouses, 1.00 each.

XL All Fumigator and Lamp Complete—1.00 each.

CHEMICALS, FERTILIZERS, &c.

Bone Fertilizer: 275, 100 lb. bag, 35.00 ton.
Bradley’s Standard Fertilizers:
Special Potato Manures: 2.00, 100 lb. bag, 37.00 ton.
Special Complete Manure for Potatoes and Vegetables: 2.25, 100 lb. bag, 42.00 ton.

Special Complete Manure for Corn and Grain: 1.75, 50 lb., 30.00 ton.
XL Super-Phosphate of Lime: 2.00, 100 lb. bag, 36.00 ton.
XL Complete Manure for Forage: 2.00, 100 lb. bag, 36.00 ton.
Special Complete Manure for Grass and Grain: 2.50, 100 lb. bag, 45.00 ton.
Carters Fertilizer (for Veg Vita), a highly-concentrated plant food, in sealed packages: .15 and .25 each.

Carters Complete Grass Manure: No. 1, 14.00, 100 lb., 85.00 ton.
Carters Anti-Clover Manure: No. 2, 5.00, 100 lb., 39.00 ton.
Carters Special Guano (Equalized): 1.50, 14 lb., 2.65, 25 lb., 4.50, 50 lb., 8.00, 112 lb.
Carters General Purposes Manure: 3, 3.00, 100 lb., 60.00 ton.

Carters Worm-eradicating Fertilizer: 1.00, 100 lb., 65.00 ton.

Carters Ant-eradicating Fertilizer:
Clay’s Fertilizer, 2-1b. can, 35 each: In original bags containing: 14 lb., 1.25; 28 lb., 2.00; 50 lb., 3.50; 115 lb., 8.50 each.

Dissolbed Black Bone: 3.00, 100 lb. bag, 38.00 ton.

Dried Blood: 125-12% Ammonia: 6.00, 200 lb. bag, 22.00 ton.

Fertilizer Acid Ash: Prepared for use: 35.00, 500 lb. bag.

Fertilizer-complete: 1.50, 100 lb. bag, 20.00 ton.

Special prices quoted on larger quantities.

Hydrided Land Lime: 1.00, 10 lb., 12.00 ton.

Inch Bone—The very best fertilizer for grape vines, fruit trees, shrubs, and herbs: 3.50, 50 lb. bag, 15.00 ton.

Land Lime, specially prepared for use on flower or kitchen garden soil, lawns, tennis courts, or putting greens: 1.00, 100 lb. bag, 12.00 ton.

Lime Sulphur Solution, for eradicating the San Jose Scale: .50 per 1/2 gal., .75 per gal., 1.00 per 5 gal. per.

Nicotice, kills green or black flies, thrip, mealy bug, and red spider: 70, 4-oz. can, 1.25, 1 pt.; 2.50, pt.; 8.25, qt.; 15.00, gal.

Nicotice Fumigator and Lamp Complete, for insecticidal, 50 lb. keg: .30, .35, .75 gal.

Paris Green, according to the scale of the scale: 50 cents per 40 gal.

Phosphate of Lime, 90% available phosphoric acid: 1.00, 100 lb. bag, 18.00 ton.

Potash, and Limestone: 1.00, 50 lb. bag, 10.00 ton.

Scotch Soot, in original bags holding 2 bu. bushels and weighing about 100 lb: .25 each.

Shovel Manure, Bone’s Head Brand: 2.00, 100 lb. bag, 22.00 ton.

Sulphate of Potash (high grade): Prices on application.

Thompson’s Vine, Plant, and Vegetable Manure, in original bags containing: 14 lb., 1.25; 28 lb., 2.00; 50 lb., 3.50; 115 lb., 8.50 each.

Thompson’s Chrysanthemum Manure, in original bags containing: 14 lb., 2.00, 28 lb., 3.50; 50 lb., 6.00 each.

Thomson’s phosphoric acid: 1.00, 100 lb., 18.00 ton.


SOILS, PEAT, AND POTTING COMPOST, &c.

Coarse Crystal Sand, best: .75 one bushel bag.
Cocoanut Nut Fibre, best: 1.25 one bushel bag.
Fibrous Loam, best (from stack): .75 one bushel bag.
Fibrous Loam, best, sifted and prepared: 1.00 one bushel bag.
General Peat, sifted and packed: 1.00 one bushel bag.
Leaf Mould, best: 1.00, one bushel bag.
Pea Shverker’s Compost, sifted and packed: .75 one bushel bag.
Pinebark, equalized, sifted and packed: .75 one bushel bag.
Sphagnum Moss, best selected: .75 one bushel bag.

Carters Fertilizing Fibre Compost, 3.75 bag of 5 bushels: Horticultural Charcoal, lump or broken: 25.00, 100 lb. bushel.
Prepared Charcoal, for lawns: .50, 100 lb., 2.50 per 100 lb.

Bag and Sacks free.
Order Form for Season 1916.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc.
102-106, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG.,
BOSTON, MASS.

Date........................................... 191

Amount enclosed..............................................

(SEEDSMEN BY ROYAL WARRANT TO
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V. AND TO
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>QUANTITY</th>
<th>When ordering seeds please order by number and price of packet only</th>
<th>PRICE</th>
<th>QUANTITY</th>
<th>When ordering seeds please order by number and price of packet only</th>
<th>PRICE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>cts.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>cts.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(State whether cash, check, P. O. order, express, M. O., or stamps.)

Branch of
JAMES CARTER & CO.,

(SEEDSMEN BY ROYAL WARRANT TO
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V. AND TO
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

(SEEDSMEN BY ROYAL WARRANT TO
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V. AND TO
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

All Seeds, &c., sold herewith will be supplied only under the terms stated in our Catalogue.

CONDITIONS OF GUARANTEE OF QUALITY We guarantee our Seeds according to the quality purchased to be of the highest average standard of vitality of the season, and it is open to the purchaser to confirm this by submitting the samples to professional analysis at his own expense. We cannot, however, be in any way responsible for the produce of Seeds sold under this guarantee, or for errors of description: and it must therefore be clearly understood that our responsibility ceases upon the final acceptance of the goods.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc.
NOTE.—Please write clearly your full name and address on the Front Page of this Form.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>QUANTITY</th>
<th>When ordering seeds please order by number and price of packet only</th>
<th>PRICE</th>
<th>QUANTITY</th>
<th>When ordering seeds please order by number and price of packet only</th>
<th>PRICE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

You may have some gardening friends who would like to receive our Catalogue. We shall be pleased to mail them copies, and will thank you to write their names and addresses below.

Name  
P. O. Box,  
Street, or  
Rural Delivery

Name  
P. O. Box,  
Street, or  
Rural Delivery

City or Town  
State

City or Town  
State
CARTERS TESTED SEEDS INC.,

102-106, Chamber of Commerce Building,

BOSTON,

MASS.
CARTERS HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES.

APRONS, CANES, &c.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Per 100</th>
<th>Per 1,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aprons, Serge</td>
<td>1.55</td>
<td>superior material and make</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>thin 2 ft., .50 ft., .60 ft., .75 ft. each</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>3 ft., .75 ft., 1 in., .75 ft. each</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>solid and strong</td>
<td>.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>5 ft., 2.00 per 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>6 ft., 2.25 per 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>8 ft., 2.50 per 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>taper to point 6 ft. to 9 ft., 2.50 per 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>stained, green, thin and light</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canes, Bamboo</td>
<td>.6</td>
<td>2 ft., 7.25; .75 ft., 1.00; 1.00 per 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnation Support</td>
<td></td>
<td>the model extension, galvanized wire, two rings</td>
<td>.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauntlets, Garden Rush</td>
<td></td>
<td>to protect the dress from coat sleeves when gardening</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glove, Garden</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ladies’</td>
<td>.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreds, Medicated Cloth</td>
<td></td>
<td>neat and durable, and do not harbour insects</td>
<td>.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooms, Bass</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>long handle, best make, strong and reliable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooms, Hair</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>long handle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooms, Lawn</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>Apsley cane, round or flat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooms, Lawn</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>birch besoms</td>
<td>.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brushes, Ashes</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>tangle-free, for cleaning plants</td>
<td>.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brushes, Flower Pot</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>round</td>
<td>.35</td>
<td>.65 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brushes, Flower Pot</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>long</td>
<td>.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brushes, Flower Pot</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td>short, for general use</td>
<td>.50</td>
<td>.75 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaf Sponges</td>
<td>.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FORCING FRAMES AND FLOWER POTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size</th>
<th>Doz.</th>
<th></th>
<th>Size</th>
<th>Doz.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Standard Flower Pots</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size</td>
<td>Doz.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Size</td>
<td>Doz.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard Pot Saucers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size</td>
<td>Doz.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Size</td>
<td>Doz.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standard Bulb or Seed Pans, Round</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Size</td>
<td>Doz.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neponset Paper Flower Plants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labels, Wood, &amp;c.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Per 100</td>
<td>Per 1,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LABELS, &c.—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Labels, Tree</th>
<th>Per 100</th>
<th>Per 1,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cord, Strong Laid</td>
<td>25 lb., 2.50 doz.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotbed Mats, Palmer</td>
<td>76 lb. in. 76 in., 1.60 each</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mats, Best Archangel</td>
<td>.85 each</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mats, Straw, Best Red</td>
<td>.65 ft. by 9 ft., 3.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mats, Straw, Best Red</td>
<td>.65 ft. by 9 ft., 3.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper, White Tissue</td>
<td>.00 lb., 3 ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper, Brown Manila Tissue</td>
<td>.00 lb., 3 ft.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper, White</td>
<td>strong, for cut flowers, .00 lb., 2.00 ream of 25 lb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper, White Wax</td>
<td>extensively used by florists</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper, Green Wax</td>
<td>extensively used by florists</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paper, Brown</td>
<td>for parcelling purposes, sheets three size s,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raffia Tying Material</td>
<td>.25 lb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silkaline, Myer’s</td>
<td>green thread used largely for tying in bouquet work, 200 lb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twine, coloured or Plain</td>
<td>.15 lb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twine, thatred</td>
<td>coarse, medium, or fine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FARMOGERM, THE STANDARD INOCULATION.

For Clovers, Peas, Beans, Vetch, and Sweet Peas.

**WHAT FARMOGERM IS—**
Farmogerm is a pure culture or growth of nitrogen-fixing bacteria that have been selected and bred up to transform large amounts of nitrogen from the air into soluble nitrates. These bacteria are grown in a jelly, or food, in which they remain active for long periods of time, and sent out in a bottle which admits the necessary supply of pure air, yet keeps out destrucive contaminations. If alfalfa can be grown on hot, sandy land of South New Jersey why can't you grow it?

**WHAT FARMOGERM WILL DO—**
Unless the soil is very acid or wet, Farmogerm will:
1. Increase the yield and quality of legume crops, giving quicker growth and earlier maturity.
2. Increase the food value of legumes.
3. Make legumes grow in new localities where they cannot otherwise be grown successfully.
4. Supply nitrates to other crops growing with the inoculated legume crop.
5. Protect the soil for future crops, thereby increasing the permanent value of the farm. Better crops—better soil—less fertilizer—less labour.

**Increased crops are a well-established certainty in all instances where inoculations are used, together with proper culture methods. Not only is the crop increased in weight, but in its richness. The United States Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 71 substantiates these statements. Why not increase your farm yields without extra labour and at practically no extra cost?**

Fertilizer values of well-inoculated legumes have long been determined. It is shown in Bulletin No. 71, issued by the United States Department of Agriculture, that tests covering a large part of the country show that legumes at doses of 1,000 lb. of nitrogen per acre. This means that your most expensive commercial fertilizer is absolutely unnecessary when you plant legumes, perfectly inoculated, sown and planted in properly-prepared land.

**PEAS, BEANS, SWEET PEAS**

Yield earlier, longer, and better when treated with Farmogerm. Farmogerm is endorsed by Farmers, Federal and State Agricultural Departments, and private states. It is delivered to you in bottles ready for use. You can inoculate the seed for ten acres in ten minutes.

**5-acre bottles, 9.00. 1-acre bottles, 2.00. Garden bottles, 50**

"I have been recommended to you by the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst, Mass., the use of your culture to stimulate the soil for alfalfa, instead of soil that has grown alfalfa."—R. Gillespie, Hopkinton, Mass.

The Farmogerm we bought for you our alfalfa did fine. I got the best stand and we had for years."—H. Rounds, Magruder, York Co., Va.
CARTERS GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS.

KNIVES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8500</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8501</td>
<td>Budding, brass-mounted ivory handle</td>
<td>1.50 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8502</td>
<td>Budding, brass mounted ivory handle</td>
<td>1.80 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8503</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8504</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8505</td>
<td>Budding, brass-mounted ivory handle</td>
<td>1.50 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8506</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8507</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8508</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8509</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8510</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8511</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8512</td>
<td>Budding, plain ivory handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8513</td>
<td>Budding, two steel and one ivory blade, ivory handle</td>
<td>2.50 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8514</td>
<td>Budding and Pruning, two steel and one ivory blade, stag-horn handle</td>
<td>2.25 each</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Botanist, two blades and microscopic lens, ivory handle.

Lady's, polished wooden handle, containing a Pruning Blade 1½ in. long, a pair of Scissors with blades 1½ in. long, and packed in a soft leather purse with a metal clasp.

Gentleman's, polished wooden handle, containing a Pruning Blade 2½ in. long, a pair of Scissors with blades 1½ in. long, and packed in a soft leather purse with a metal clasp.

SCISSORS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8550</td>
<td>For thinning grapes</td>
<td>6 in. 1.00, 7 in. 1.25 pair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8551</td>
<td>For cutting canvas sheds, &amp;c.</td>
<td>6 in. 1.25, 7 in. 1.50 pair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8552</td>
<td>For flower gathering</td>
<td>3 in. 1.25, 6 in. 1.50, 7 in. 2.00 pair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8553</td>
<td>For pruning bushes and roses</td>
<td>4 in. 1.25, 5 in. 1.00, 6 in. 1.25 pair</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lady's flower-gathering, in leather case.

SECEUTAGE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8579</td>
<td>Wheel spring</td>
<td>7 in. 1.00, 8 in. 1.25, 9 in. 1.50 pair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8581</td>
<td>Special make, crêpe spring, very powerful</td>
<td>8 in. 2.00, 9 in. 2.25 pair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8582</td>
<td>Improved wheel spring</td>
<td>7 in. 1.50, 8 in. 2.00, 9 in. 2.25 pair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8583</td>
<td>Blackwood handles</td>
<td>7 in. 1.50, 1½ in. 1.75 pair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8584</td>
<td>Auber's Improved Double Cutting</td>
<td>6½ in. 1.50, 7½ in. 2.25, 8½ in. 2.50 pair</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lady's folding pocket, nickel-plated, in leather case.

MICHELSEWELL TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS—Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8615</td>
<td>Forks, Hand or Trowel</td>
<td>3-prong 1.25, 5-prong 1.50 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8616</td>
<td>Forks, Digging</td>
<td>4-prong 1.50, 6-prong 1.75 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8617</td>
<td>Forks, Border</td>
<td>4-prong, flat, 1.00 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8618</td>
<td>Forks, Hay, long handle</td>
<td>80 and 1.00 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8619</td>
<td>Dung, short handle</td>
<td>1.25 each</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8620</td>
<td>Hammers, size 1.75, size 2, 1.00 each</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note.—The numbers refer to the illustrations opposite, and need only be quoted with price when ordering.
Carters Reliable Garden Tools and Implements, see descriptions and prices facing.
CARTERS GARDEN AND LAWN IMPLEMENTS.

HOSE AND FITTINGS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brand Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Working Pressures</th>
<th>Prices</th>
<th>Per ft.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C. &amp; C. - Newark (Plain)</td>
<td>5 ply, 260 sheeting 14 lb.</td>
<td>100 lb.</td>
<td>.10</td>
<td>.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. &amp; C. - Aldine (BB)</td>
<td>5 ply, 260 sheeting 14 lb.</td>
<td>125 lb.</td>
<td>.11</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Blue (BB)</td>
<td>5 ply, 7 oz. duck 14 lb.</td>
<td>125 lb.</td>
<td>.14</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imp. Excelsior (Roller)</td>
<td>5 ply, 7 oz. duck 18 in.</td>
<td>150 lb.</td>
<td>.16</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearing</td>
<td>5 ply, 7 oz. duck 14 in.</td>
<td>125 lb.</td>
<td>.13</td>
<td>.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delavan (BB)</td>
<td>4 ply, 14 oz. duck 14 in.</td>
<td>150 lb.</td>
<td>.18</td>
<td>.17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The above prices for goods coated in 50 ft. lengths. Extra couplings 14 per cent.

LAWN MOWERS AND ROLLERS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Style</th>
<th>Blades</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>11 in.</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>18 in.</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>24 in.</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>30 in.</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>36 in.</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PHILADELPHIA MOWERS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Style</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>15 in.</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>17 in.</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>14 in.</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>20 in.</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

WORCESTER MOWERS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Style</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BB</td>
<td>14 in.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>14 in.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>16 in.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>16 in.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PENNSYLVANIA MOWERS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Style</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BB</td>
<td>16 in.</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>16 in.</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf</td>
<td>16 in.</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SHANKS'S IMPORTED MOWERS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Style</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caledonia</td>
<td>16 in.</td>
<td>20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talisman</td>
<td>18 in.</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DUNHAM "WATER WEIGHT" LAWN ROLLERS.

Made in one and two sections with or without counterbalancing handle.

SPECIAL MOWERS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Style</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caledonia</td>
<td>10 in.</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-108 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
CARTERS PERFUMES

are the sweet scents, carefully and skillfully prepared, of old-time favourite English garden flowers. They are highly concentrated, and do not, like inferior perfumes, become stale or stain fabrics.

CARTERS NIGHT-SCENTED STOCK PERFUME

is exquisitely reminiscent of the marvellously perfumed little flower Mathiola bicornis (see page 67), which fills the garden on a summer’s eve with its entrancing fragrance.

Mrs. Cornwallis West writes of it:—"It is exactly like the flower, and I can imagine myself in my summer moonlit garden, when on the coldest winter’s day I have some of the scent on my handkerchief."

Another Lady Customer writes of this perfume:—"It is the most delicious and lasting I have ever used, and I have been devotedly fond of fine delicate scents during a long life."

Carter's other favourite perfumes of English garden flowers are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clove Carnation</th>
<th>Lilac</th>
<th>Parma Violet</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freesia</td>
<td>Lily of the Valley</td>
<td>Sweet Pea Blossom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardenia</td>
<td>Mignonette</td>
<td>Wallflower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heliotrope</td>
<td>Moss Rose</td>
<td>White Clover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honeysuckle</td>
<td>Narcissus</td>
<td>White Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyacinth</td>
<td>Night-scented Stock</td>
<td>Wood Violet</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Carter's Perfumes are supplied in bottle, each containing a single dainty but inexpensive box (the value being in the perfume), at the following prices:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size</th>
<th>No. 1</th>
<th>No. 2</th>
<th>No. 3</th>
<th>No. 4</th>
<th>No. 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price per bottle</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>Cut glass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto post paid</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>3.15</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>Cut glass.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A neat cardboard case, containing 4 bottles of No. 1 size, in one or assorted scents, price 3.50; post paid, 3.75.

A neat cardboard case, containing 4 bottles of No. 2 size, price 7.00; post paid, 7.25.

CARTERS ENGLISH LAVENDER WATER.

OF SUPERIOR DELICACY AND FRAGRANCE.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size</th>
<th>No. 1</th>
<th>No. 2</th>
<th>No. 3</th>
<th>No. 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price per bottle</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto post paid</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td>5.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CARTERS BULBS FOR EARLY SPRING PLANTING.
FOR SUMMER AND AUTUMN FLOWERING.

ARUM (Calla or Richardia).

The Arum Lily is a magnificent flower for decorative purposes, and can be easily grown in pots.

If by parcel post add postage at some rates; weight 3 lb. per doz.

Mrs. Roosevelt—This is an exceedingly hardy and beautiful variety, producing handsome soft lemon-coloured flowers and foliage of dark green, marked with splendid transparent silver blotches, making it a most attractive plant for decorative purposes.

Each, 35c; per doz., 3.50

Dracunculus (Dragon Arum).—Purple-black flowers, large leaves with mottled stems; curious and striking variety.

Each, .12; per doz., 1.20

Æthiopica (Trumpet Calla).—Pure white; very popular; dry roots.

Each, .25; per doz., 2.50

Eliottiana.—Yellow-flowering.

Each, .40; per doz., 4.00

Sanctum or Black Calla.

Each, .20; per doz., 2.00

BEGONIAS.

If by parcel post add postage at some rates; weight 7 lb. per 100. Dozens mailed free.

The tuberous-rooted Begonia has become a plant of such importance, owing to the rapid improvement it has undergone, that no garden or greenhouse can be considered complete without it.

Tubers may be started into growth from January onwards, but the sudden plunging into a very hot temperature is not conducive to a good strong plant, therefore they should be put into a mixture of equal parts of leaf-soil and loam, with the addition of a little silver sand. When the roots reach the sides of these pots they should be repotted into a larger size, using a little heavier compost than before. After a few weeks they are put into flower pots, or in 4-inch pots or 2-inch pots, and built up to a maximum size, with the addition of a little leaf-mould, sand, or charcoal, and greater improvement will result.

Carter's Begonias represent the highest state of excellence both in single and double forms. We are constantly raising new seedlings, which are possessed of greater vigour than those varieties which are continuously propagated by cuttings.

Single Begonias—Choice named...

Each, .50; per doz., 5.00

Double Begonias—Choice seedlings...

Per doz., 3.00

Double Begonias—Choice seedlings...

Each, .50; per doz., 5.00

Price of the above, per doz., .75; per 100, 5.00.

CARTERS CROWN JEWELS BEGONIA BULBS.

The blooms are of plant size, combined with perfect form.

Carter's Crown Jewels Begonias represent the highest state of excellence both in single and double forms. We are constantly raising new seedlings, which are possessed of greater vigour than those varieties which are continuously propagated by cuttings.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Copper.</th>
<th>Red.</th>
<th>Pink.</th>
<th>Yellow.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bright Scarlet</td>
<td>Dark Crimson</td>
<td>Pink.</td>
<td>Yellow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper.</td>
<td>Pure White</td>
<td>Yellow.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed.</td>
<td>All colours.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Price of the above, per doz., 1.00; per 100, 7.00.

CARTERS NEW FRINGED BEGONIANS.

A magnificent single strain for bedding or for pots. Flowers very large and of great substance, with the edges of each petal beautifully fringed or frilled. A great improvement on the ordinary single Begonia, and of particular value where the rather formal character of ordinary Begonias is considered a disadvantage. The moderate price enables them to be extensively used for bedding.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bright Scarlet</td>
<td>Yellow.</td>
<td>All colours.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper.</td>
<td>Rose.</td>
<td>Mixed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Price of the above, each, .75; per doz., 1.50; per 100, 10.00.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG. BOSTON, MASS.
GLORXINIA

15 per weight most per per per Each.

Each, per per per per Per Each.

15 Each, 15 exquisite.

America,

Liebesfeur.

Baron

Hulot

Francis

Lehmann.

Merit.

Lehmann. — Unnamed

Bright blue

Black

White

border

border

border

GLOXINIA BULBS.

If by parcel post add postage at zone rates; weight 4 lb. per 100. Single bulbs mailed free. All for delivery after December 15th

This beautiful flowering plant is very popular and exceedingly attractive in conservatory decoration. It has been greatly improved in the size and colors of the blossoms in recent years, and includes almost every shade. When grown from tubers it is treated somewhat like the begonia, although during the younger stages of growth the plant prefers a moist, warm atmosphere. Directly the flower buds commence to burst they may be transferred to a drier situation, such as the conservatory staging beds. The shoots should be of a rich, rosy description, mixed with saud and leaf-mould, and they may be fed with liquid manure up to the time the buds appear.

Our stock of Invincible Prize Gloxinias embraces the greatest variety of colouring and form, including rich crimson, white, and blue grounds, elegantly mottled, and a great variety of beautiful parti and self-colours. The flowers are of immense substance, and will be found immeasurably improved over the former strains.

Per Per

Each doz. 100.

Invincible Prize... .20 2.00 14.00

Per Each doz. 100.

Blue with white

border

.15 .50 10.00

Brilliant red

.15 .50 10.00

Deep blue

.15 .50 10.00

White

.15 .50 10.00

GLADIOLUS.

CARTERS SUMMER-FLOWERING VARIETIES.

All varieties of Summer or Early Flowering Gladioli are of gentle and graceful habit, particularly suited for vase decoration when cut. They thrive best in a light and well-manured soil. Plant from October until January.

If by parcel post add postage at zone rates; weight 4 lb. per 100. Dozens mailed free.

The Bride (see Photograph).—Pure white. An exceedingly pretty and free-flowering variety; most useful for decorative work.

Per doz.... 20; per 100, 1.25; per 1,000, 10.00

Ackermann.—Rose, with carmine and white blotches.

Per doz.... 25; per 100, 1.50; per 1,000, 12.00

Blushing Bride.—White ground with deep crimson markings; superb.

Per doz.... 25; per 100, 1.50; per 1,000, 12.00

Non Plus Ultra.—Salmon scarlet, blotched white.

Per doz.... 35; per 100, 2.25; per 1,000, 17.50

Peach Blossom.—A charming peach-coloured variety.

Per doz.... 30; per 100, 2.00; per 1,000, 15.00

AUTUMN-FLOWERING GLADIOLUS.

The best varieties for beds and borders.

During the past few years giant strides have been made in the raising of new varieties in various shades of blue, red, pink, scarlet, crimson, yellow, and white, and the sorts offered by us are selected for their splendid colouring and robust constitution. To show the popularity these flowers have now attained, there are two Autumn Shows at the Royal Horticulatural Hall set specially apart for them.

If by parcel post add .10 per doz. or .75 per 100. Single bulbs mailed free.

Albion.—Pure white, cream blotch.

Each, 12; per doz. 1.20

America (see Photograph).—Pale pink, magenta throat.

Per doz.... 40; per 100, 2.50; per 1,000, 20.00

Augusta.—One of the best whites.

Per doz.... 45; per 100, 3.00; per 1,000, 25.00

Annie Wigman.—Pale sulphur yellow, small blotch.

Per doz.... 45; per 100, 3.00; per 1,000, 25.00

Baron Hulot (see Photograph).—Deep violet blue, small white stripes. First Class Certificate. National Gladiolus Society, 1912.

Per doz.... 50; per 100, 3.25; per 1,000, 27.50

Blue Jay.—Mauve, lower petals purple, margined cream. Award of Merit, 1913.

Each, 25; per doz.... 2.50


Per doz.... 50; per 100, 3.25; per 1,000, 27.50

Merit, National Gladiolus Society, 1912.

Each, 10; per doz. 1.00; per 1,000, 7.50

Empress of India.—Deep maroon with darker markings. Award of Merit, National Gladiolus Society, 1912.

Per doz.... 30; per 100, 2.50; per 1,000, 20.00

Golden West.—Orange scarlet, large creamy yellow blotches, crimson spotted. Award of Merit, National Gladiolus Society, 1912.

Per doz.... 35; per 100, 2.25; per 1,000, 17.50

Hollandia.—The pink Brechleyensis. Strongly recommended. This is a sport from the popular scarlet variety. Colour a most delicate pink, inclined to pale primrose.

Per doz.... 35; per 100, 2.25; per 1,000, 17.50

Kunderi Glory.—Dulicate blush pink, lower petals frilled and flushed. Per doz.... 65; per 100, 4.25; per 1,000, 37.50


Per doz.... 40; per 100, 2.50; per 1,000, 20.00

Lily Lehmann.—Pale sulphur passing to cream, rose flaked. Per doz.... 10; per 100, 1.00; per 1,000, 7.50

Niagara.—Cream, delicately suffused pink.

Each. 15; per doz. 1.50

Panama.—Rose pink; handsome flower. Award of Merit, National Gladiolus Society, 1912.

Each. 15; per doz. 1.50

Peace.—Fine large white variety with pink flush, lower part of flower feathered magenta mauve.

Each, 15; per doz. 1.50


Per doz.... 25; per doz. 2.50

PERFECT FLORAL COLOUR.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
See the descriptions and prices of these beautiful Bulbous Flowers on page facing.

Carters Invincible Prize Gloxinia.

Gladiolus America.

Baron Hulot.

Gladiolus. Halley.

Mrs. Francis King.

Gladiolus, The Bride

Gladiolus, Carters Improved Butterfly Mixture.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
LILIUMS IN VARIETY.

If by parcel post add postage at zone rates; the weights being given against each subject. Single bulbs mailed free.

Batemanæ.—Clear orange apricot. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .20; per doz., .200; per 100, 14.00

Canadense (Canadian Lily).—Reddish orange to yellow, black spots. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .15; per doz., .150; per 100, 10.00

Crocceum (Orange Lily).—Irradiated orange, spotted dark crimson, flowering in June. Ht. 3 to 4 ft. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .20; per doz., .200; per 100, 14.00

Elegans Prince of Orange.—Orange, spotted black. Ht. 1½ ft. Weight 1 lb. per doz. Each, .18; per doz., .180; per 100, 10.00

Elegans albatrosanum.—Dark crimson. Ht. 1½ ft. Weight 1 lb. per doz. Each, .20; per doz., .200; per 100, 14.00

Excelsum or Testaceum.—Nankeen. Ht. 3 to 4 ft. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .50; per doz., .500; per 100, 35.00

Giganteum (The King of Lilies).—White, striped with crimson brown. Ht. 10 ft. Mammoth bulbs. Weight 2 lb. each. Each, 1.50; per doz., 15.00

Humboldi. —Of remarkable beauty; golden yellow, spotted crimson. Ht. 5 ft. Weight 3 lb. per doz. Each, .60; per doz., 6.00

Japonicum Brown.—White, trumpet-shaped, outer petals tinged with brown. Ht. 3 ft. Weight 3 lb. per doz. Each, .50; per doz., .500; per 100, 35.00

Martagon.—Purple Turk’s Cap. Ht. 4 ft. Weight 1 lb. per doz. Each, .20; per doz., .200; per 100, 14.00

Martagon.—Yellow Turk’s Cap. Ht. 4 ft. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .20; per doz., .200; per 100, 14.00

Pardalinum.—Tall handsome variety; orange scarlet, spotted black; extra strong. Ht. 3 to 6 ft. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .15; per doz., .150; per 100, 10.00

Savoyitanum or Colchicum.—The handsomest of all the yellow Lilies. Citron yellow spotted. Ht. 3½ ft. Weight 3 lb. per doz. Each, .30; per doz., .300; per 100, 23.00

Tigrinum, fl. pl.—Rich orange scarlet, crimson spots; very double. Ht. 3 to 4 ft. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .12; per doz., .120; per 100, 9.00

Tigrinum fortunii.—Bright orange scarlet, brown spotted. Ht. 4 to 5 ft. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .15; per doz., .150; per 100, 10.00

Tigrinum splendens.—Rich orange scarlet, densely studded with bright crimson spots. Strong bulbs. Ht. 3 to 4 ft. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .12; per doz., .120; per 100, 9.00

Umbellatum.—Varied shades of orange and orange scarlet. Ht. 2 to 3 ft. Weight 2 lb. per doz. Each, .12; per doz., .120; per 100, 9.00

LILY OF THE VALLEY.

A crown is the description given to a single rootlet. They are generally sold in bundles of 25, and are the best for pots and forcing. When throwing up blossoms grown in this manner, they are most serviceable in a number of ways for decorative purposes. A clump is a large conglomerated mass of roots that will throw up a quantity of flowering spikes, either forced or when planted out of doors. Clumps are preferred for a permanent bed in the garden.

If by parcel post add postage at zone rates; weight of crown 2 lb. per bundle of 25, 6 lb. per 100: weight of clumps 5 lb. each.

CARTERS FINEST SELECTED CROWNS.—For forcing. In bundles of 25. Per 25, .85; per 100, 2.50; per 1,000, 20.00

Good Flowering Crowns.

Per 25, .60; per 100, 2.25; per 1,000, 17.50

Imported Clumps.—Very fine. Each, .35; per doz., 3.50

RETIRED LILY OF THE VALLEY.

By availing ourselves of the modern method of cold storage we are enabled to supply forcing roots of this pretty decorative plant throughout the year. One advantage these retarded roots have over those handled in the ordinary way is the quick time in which the flowers are produced. We have seen dormant crowns put into heat and brought into beautiful bloom within three weeks, but we recommend from four to five weeks as the average time for a perfect flower spike.

We have made arrangements by which a continuous supply may be assured.

GIANT FLOWERING RETAIRED CROWNS for all seasons.

Per bundle of 25, .75; per 100, 3.00; per 1,000, 25.00

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 107-109 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
MONARCH OF THE EAST.
(As originally named and offered by us.)

This remarkable plant exhibits one of those extraordinary traits in nature that few are able to understand, for the magnificent flowers actually come out of the dry bulb without being placed in soil and water.

The flower sheath sometimes reaches a length of nearly 5 ft., is of a red-brown colour, tipped with red and yellow, whilst the inner parts of the flower are equally as brilliant. The bulb of this extraordinary plant needs only to be placed in some fancy receptacle, without water, in a warm room, or on a mantelshelf, when without showing either leaves or roots, the flower makes its appearance early in the year, thriving entirely upon the nourishment contained within the bulb.

Directly after the flower fades, and a growth appears to be coming from the bulb, it should be placed in a large pot in rich soil and freely watered. Later on an umbrella-shaped leaf will be formed on a stout stalk, spotted with a granite-like colour, and sometimes reaching a height of 3 ft.

If by parcel post add postage at zone rates; weight of bulbs, ½ lb. each; weight of bulb and bowl, 2 lb. each.

Extra Strong Bulbs. Each, 20; per doz., 2.00
Decorated China Bowls, for placing these Bulbs in. Each, 20 and 30.

MONTBRETIA.

The Montbretias are very pretty tuberous-rooted flowering plants, bearing showy spikes of blossom during August. Very useful for cutting. They are easily grown in a sunny open border, or indoors in pots. When established in borders a wealth of spikes may be expected.

If by parcel post add postage at zone rates; weight 3 lb. per 100. Doses mailed free.

Crocosmia flora.-Scarlet and orange shaded.
Per doz., 15; per 100, 1.00; per 1,000, 8.50

Eldorado.-Fine deep orange yellow.
Per doz., 20; per 100, 1.25; per 1,000, 10.00

Elegans.-Yellow and vermilion.
Per doz., 20; per 100, 1.25; per 1,000, 10.00

Etoile de Feu.-Vermillion, golden centre.
Per doz., 25; per 100, 1.50; per 1,000, 12.00

George Davidson.-Golden yellow, fine handsomely.
Per doz., 1.00; per 100, 7.00

Golden Sheaf or Gerbe d'Or.
Per doz., 20; per 100, 1.25; per 1,000, 10.00

Lady Hamilton.—Distinct yellow, with golden centre; very effective variety, with erect habit. Award of Merit, R.H.S.
Per doz., 1.00; per 100, 8.50

Pottisii.—Scarlet.
Per doz., 15; per 100, 1.00; per 1,000, 8.50

Pyramidalis.—Apricot.
Per doz., 20; per 100, 1.25; per 1,000, 10.00

Rayon d'Or.—Golden yellow, shaded orange, crimson centre.
Per doz., 20; per 100, 1.25; per 1,000, 10.00

Rosa.—Soft pink; beautiful.
Per doz., 25; per 100, 1.50; per 1,000, 12.00

Mixed.—Containing a fine variety of colours.
Per doz., 20; per 100, 1.25; per 1,000, 10.00

DOUBLE SWEET-SCENTED TUBEROSES.

Beautiful pure white flowers.

The Sweet-scented Double White Tuberosa (Polianthes tuberosa) has become exceedingly popular. They possess both a character and a perfume distinct from any other flower, and can be induced to bloom at various seasons. At one time they were only obtainable from the south of Europe; now they are specially cultivated in different parts of the world, and can easily be forced into bloom for the Easter festivals. Those who do not cultivate these flowers for winter decoration can procure the bulbs in the spring, when they will come into flower during the summer. The double-flowered Tuberosa may be had in succession by potting the tubers and standing them in a cold frame, covering them 4 in. deep with cocoanut fibre; but they will start much more quickly and with greater certainty in a gentle bottom heat.

Carter's Extra Large Bulbs. Per doz., 10; per 100, 3.00
These roots are exempt from our free delivery list. (See page 96.)

SPIRAEA.

The dormant roots or clumps can be placed singly into 6-in. pots or a size larger if necessary. If given plenty of water as soon as they commence to grow, and kept in heat, they will become effective very quickly.

Snowdrift.—Produces in profusion a mass of elegant feathery white blossoms of the greatest value for decorative purposes.
Each, 20; per doz., 2.00; per 100, 14.00

Gladstone.—Beautiful snow-white flaxes of blossom; large and compact.
Each, 20; per doz., 2.00; per 100, 14.00

Astilboides floribunda.—An improved form; very free flowering.
Each, 15; per doz., 1.50; per 100, 10.00

Japonica.—Extra strong clumps for forcing or borders, Valuable for table decoration.
Each, 15; per doz., 1.50; per 100, 10.00

Palmata.—Crimson purple.
Each, 20; per doz., 2.00; per 100, 14.00

THREE CHARMING SPIRAEA NOVELTIES.

Queen Alexandra.— Produces long, feathery plumes of bright pink flowers.
Each, 25; per doz., 2.50; per 100, 16.00

Petite Blossom.— Produces flowers of a lighter shade of pink than the foregoing variety. Extensively used for house and table decoration. Large, dormant roots.
Each, 25; per doz., 2.50; per 100, 16.00

Avalanche.—Very fine new variety, having large trusses of pure white flower. Strongly recommended.
Each, 30; per doz., 3.00; per 100, 20.00

These roots are exempt from our free delivery list.

TIGRIDIA (Tiger or Shell Flower).

Some beautiful hybrids of this showy flower have appeared during recent years. The bulbs, which are supplied in a dry state, are usually planted in pots in April, or in groups in the garden in a rich, sunny border. They maintain a succession of bloom throughout the summer and early autumn, when they must be taken up and placed in dry sand to winter.

Canariensis.—Yellow, spotted ...
Per doz., 30; per 100, 2.00

Grandiflora alba.—White, spotted; beautiful.
Per doz., 25; per 100, 1.50

Lilacea.— Purplish lilac, spotted ...
Per doz., 30; per 100, 2.00

Immaculata alba.—Pure white
Per doz., 25; per 100, 1.50

Pavonia (Tiger Flower).—Scarlet
Per doz., 25; per 100, 1.50

Rosea.—Bright rose ...
Per doz., 30; per 100, 2.00

Speciosa.—Red and yellow ...
Per doz., 30; per 100, 2.00

Immaculata lutea.—Pure yellow ...
Per doz., 30; per 100, 2.00

CARTERS CATALOGUE OF BULBS
Contains particulars of beautiful Bulbous Flowers for Autumn Planting and Spring Flowering.
Do you receive a copy? If not, please write us.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, Inc., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
### COLOURED SUPPLEMENT.

*See centre of Book.*

### ANNOUNCEMENTS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARTERS MULTIPLE UNIT SYSTEM</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POSTAL RATES</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SERVICE BUREAU OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF GARDENERS</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### INDEX.

#### VEGETABLE SEEDS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ABUCIOKE</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ASPARAGUS</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALM</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASH</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANS</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREV</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIE</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIE, FIELD</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRET</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORAG</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOBCOLE</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCCOLI</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUSSELS SPROUTS</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CABBAGE</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARDOMON</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARROT</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAULIFLOWER</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CELERIAC</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CELERY</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEERIO</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHICORY</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHOL</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| COLEWORT | 34 |

#### FLOWER SEEDS.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ABRONIA</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABUTILON</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACACIA</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACHELMA</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACHIMENES</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACONIUM</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACROGENTIA</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADLUMA</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGARATUM</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGROSTEMMA</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGROSTIS</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALISOA</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALPINE (EVERLASTING)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALSTROMERIA</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALTHERR (ROSEBROCKS)</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMARANTHUS</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMARYLLIS</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMBROSIA</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMMOSIUM</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMAGALLIS</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANCHUSA</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANEMONE</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANNIHATED OATS</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANNUAL ROSE</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANTIRRHINUM</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AQUILEGIA</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARAV</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARALIS</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGOTIS</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARESPAVAGUS</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARIOLACHIA</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARSEMA</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASCLERIAS</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASCOR</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASTER</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASTRIBERIA</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASTRICULARA</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUGUSTINE GUM TREE</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVENA STERILIS</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AZALEA</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACCHIO’S BUTTON (CORNFLOWER)</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BACI</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAPTISTA</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARTONIA</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREADLANT OF NEW HAMPSHIRE</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIE LAKSPUR</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGGONIA</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BERTHE</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELL PERENNIS</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LAWN, GRASS, MANURES, &c.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARTERITE</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GRASS SEEDS</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRASS MANURES</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUMUS</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHEEP MANURE</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WORM BRADICATOR</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FLOWER SEEDS</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DIANTHUS</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENDROS</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SALSAPAPA</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAVORY</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SATOY CABBAGE</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCORZONEREA</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHAKALE</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELLOTS</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOORREL</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPINACH</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRA</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWISS CHARD</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWISS DRAGON</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWISS WATERCRESS</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWITHELE</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLOW</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORLW</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### FLOWER SEEDS — Continued.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRAXINELLA</strong></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FREEA</strong></td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRENCH HONEYSUCKLE</strong></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FICHSIA</strong></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GAILLARDIA</strong></td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GARDENIA</strong></td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GAZANIA</strong></td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GENISTA</strong></td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GENIANA</strong></td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GERANIUM</strong></td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GERBERA</strong></td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GESNERIA</strong></td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEUM</strong></td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GILLYFLOWER OR STOCKS</strong></td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GLOBE AMARANTHUS</strong></td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GLOBE Thistle</strong></td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GLORY Pea or CLAINTHUS</strong></td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GLOXINIA</strong></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GODETIA</strong></td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GOURDS, Ornamental</strong></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRASSES in Variety</strong></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GRASSES, Ornamental</strong></td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GREVILLEA</strong></td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GYMNOTHRIX LATIFOLIA</strong></td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GYNERIUM ARGENTUM</strong></td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GYPSOPHILA</strong></td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAREBELL (see Campanula)</strong></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HARE’S Tail</strong></td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAREFALUM (see Sunflower)</strong></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAWKWEED</strong></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HEDGE MUSTARD or EruSMUS</strong></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HELENIUM</strong></td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HELIANTHEMUM</strong></td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HELIANTHUS</strong></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HELICHRYSUM</strong></td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HELOROPUS</strong></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HELIDOTROPE</strong></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HELIOTROPE</strong></td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HELIUM</strong></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HEDERICLES</strong></td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HERESIS</strong></td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HECCHER</strong></td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HIBISCUS</strong></td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOLLYHOCK</strong></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HONGRY</strong></td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HONEYFLOWER or MELLIANTHUS</strong></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HONEYBUCKLE</strong></td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOP</strong></td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HORSEJUBUUM</strong></td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUMEA</strong></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUMULUS</strong></td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUREA</strong></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HURSTON</strong></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HUSK</strong></td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAYRICK</strong></td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOURS or CANDYTOST</strong></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ICE Plant</strong></td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IMPATIENS</strong></td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INCARVILLEA</strong></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIAN HOP OR CANNABIS</strong></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIAN LILACUM or CASSIA</strong></td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIAN MALLOW OR ABUTILON</strong></td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIAN PINE</strong></td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIAN SHOTT OR CANNA</strong></td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INULA</strong></td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INOSOGONIUM</strong></td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IPOMEA or CONVOLVULUS</strong></td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IRIS</strong></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ISOLIUS or ACILIS</strong></td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JACOB</strong></td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JACOB'S LADDER</strong></td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAPANESE, MEIZE</strong></td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JEGGYS</strong></td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JOBS TEARS</strong></td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KANGAROO THORN (see Acacia)</strong></td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### IMPLEMENTS, TOOLS, INSECTICIDES, &c.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>APRONS, SERGE</strong></td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BROOMS</strong></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BRUSHES</strong></td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CANS, BANDO</strong></td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CARPET, POTTING</strong></td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FARM GEAR</strong></td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FERTILIZERS</strong></td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FIBRE, COCONUT</strong></td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLOWER POTS</strong></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FORKS</strong></td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRAMES</strong></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GARDEN TOOLS</strong></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BULBS FOR SPRING PLANTING.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARUM</strong></td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AMARYLLIS</strong></td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BEGONIA</strong></td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**CARLERS TESTED SEEDS, INC., 102-106 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.**
TERMS OF BUSINESS.

CONDITIONS OF GUARANTEE OF QUALITY

We guarantee our Seeds and Bulbs according to the quality purchased to be of the highest average standard of vitality of the season, and it is open to the purchaser to confirm this by submitting the samples to professional analysis at his own expense. We cannot, however, be in any way responsible for the produce of Seeds sold under this guarantee, or for errors of description; and it must therefore be clearly understood that our responsibility ceases upon the final acceptance of the goods, and while we exercise the greatest care to have all seeds, bulbs, plants, and shrubs true to name, we can give no warranty, express or implied, as to description, quality, productiveness, or any other matter of seeds, bulbs, and plants we send out, and will not be held responsible for the crop. If the purchaser does not accept the goods on these terms and conditions, they must be returned at once and money will be refunded.

PRICES AND TERMS.

The prices quoted in this catalogue are those prevailing at this date and are subject to change without notice. All terms of payment are net cash.

DELIVERY OF GOODS.

When orders are accompanied by cash we deliver free to any Post Office, Railroad, Express Office, or Freight Station at our expense, all vegetable and flower seed orders at the packet, ounce, quarter pound, half pound, and pound prices, also bulbs at the single and dozen rates, except where otherwise noted. Purchasers must pay transit on pint, quart, peck, and bushel lots, also plants and bulbs unless otherwise noted, tools, fertilizers, and insecticides, etc. All f.o.b. Boston. Note, we will, upon inquiry, advise Customers of the approximate cost of mailing or express charges of any special items.

ORDERS.

Purchasers should order early to ensure a prompt, seasonable shipment of their goods. Do not wait until season is too far advanced; send your order now for future shipment. All orders should be written separately from general letters or letters of inquiry. Please write the name and address of the person to whom orders are to be sent in full, also be very particular to give the number of street or Post Office Box when orders are to be sent by mail, and when ordering goods forwarded by express or freight always state clearly the express or freight station.

NEW CUSTOMERS.

In opening an account with us it is necessary for us to receive cash with the order, or we must be furnished with satisfactory references. Those pertaining to Boston or Toronto preferred, thus saving time.

REMITTANCES.

Post Office Money Orders, Bank Drafts, Registered Letters, or Express Money Orders are acceptable, and we must disclaim all responsibility when remittances are made in any other way. All cheques, etc., should be drawn in favour of "Carter's Tested Seeds Inc."

NOTICE TO PURCHASERS.

All letters are opened under directions of one of our principals, and the orders are given out under special supervision. Bulb and plant orders are sometimes delayed by severe cold or hot weather, and they at all times take longer to execute than seed orders in consequence of the care in counting and packing. Customers should always retain a true copy of the order sent to us. It is also our earnest desire that all the requirements and directions of customers be scrupulously attended to by our assistants, and we practise the utmost personal supervision to see that they are carried out. We would therefore respectfully request that we be informed if at any time there is cause for dissatisfaction, that we may have it rectified at the earliest possible moment.

ACCIDENTS IN TRANSIT.

Glass, Pottery, and other goods liable to breakage are sent out securely packed, but beyond that we cannot be responsible for damage in transit. Notice of damage should be at once made to, and compensation claimed from the express or freight companies which delivered the article. Never sign for goods damaged in transit.

AS TO CORRESPONDENCE

Any proper letter of inquiry will receive our careful attention and be answered promptly, but our friends will favour us by stating all questions clearly and briefly and not using the order sheet.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Please notify us of any change of Permanent Address, in order that we may be able to forward our Catalogues with regularity. The favour of your kind recommendation of our House to those of your friends requiring Seeds for the Garden or Farm, or Plants and Bulbs for the Garden or Conservatory, is respectfully solicited. We shall be pleased, at all times, to forward our Catalogues to any address we may be favoured with.

POSTAL RATES.

Rates of Postage on Books, Seeds, Bulbs, Plants, Roots, and Scion Cuttings, eight ounces or less, one cent for each two ounces; all over eight ounces, Parcel Post rates.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1st zone from Boston</th>
<th>2nd zone 50 to 150 miles from Boston</th>
<th>3rd zone 150 to 500 miles from Boston</th>
<th>4th zone 500 to 1,000 miles from Boston</th>
<th>5th zone 1,000 to 1,500 miles from Boston</th>
<th>6th zone 1,500 to 2,000 miles from Boston</th>
<th>7th zone all over 2,000 miles from Boston</th>
<th>8th zone all over 2,000 miles from Boston</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 lb. .... 5 c</td>
<td>1 lb. .... 6 c</td>
<td>1 lb. .... 7 c</td>
<td>1 lb. .... 8 c</td>
<td>1 lb. .... 9 c</td>
<td>1 lb. .... 10 c</td>
<td>1 lb. .... 11 c</td>
<td>1 lb. .... 12 c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 lb. .... 6 c</td>
<td>2 lb. .... 7 c</td>
<td>2 lb. .... 8 c</td>
<td>2 lb. .... 9 c</td>
<td>2 lb. .... 10 c</td>
<td>2 lb. .... 11 c</td>
<td>2 lb. .... 12 c</td>
<td>2 lb. .... 13 c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 lb. .... 6 c</td>
<td>3 lb. .... 7 c</td>
<td>3 lb. .... 8 c</td>
<td>3 lb. .... 9 c</td>
<td>3 lb. .... 10 c</td>
<td>3 lb. .... 11 c</td>
<td>3 lb. .... 12 c</td>
<td>3 lb. .... 13 c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for every additional lb. or fraction of 1 c</td>
<td>for every additional lb. or fraction of 1 c</td>
<td>for every additional lb. or fraction of 1 c</td>
<td>for every additional lb. or fraction of 1 c</td>
<td>for every additional lb. or fraction of 1 c</td>
<td>for every additional lb. or fraction of 1 c</td>
<td>for every additional lb. or fraction of 1 c</td>
<td>for every additional lb. or fraction of 1 c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rates are subject to change without notice.